

Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt (Full Name)

dillihuntvictoria@yahoo.com (Email Address)

12035 S Broadway # K (Address Line 1) Homeless this is old address

Los Angeles CA, 90061 (Address Line 2)

No Phone (Phone Number)

Plaintiff in Pro Per

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
CV24-363-WLH(KSx)**

Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt,

Plaintiff,

vs.

Catholic Health Association

Santa Ana, CA

Joel and Victoria Osteen

Scottish Rites of Freemasonry

Defendant(s).

Case No.: _____
(To be supplied by the Clerk)

**Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to
42 U.S.C. § 1983 (non-prisoners)**

Jury Trial Demanded: ☒ Yes ☐ No

(All paragraphs and pages must be numbered.)

I. JURISDICTION

1. This court has jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 and 28 U.S.C. § 1343.

Federal question jurisdiction arises pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983.

II. VENUE

2. Venue is proper pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1391 because _____ The situation took place in County of plaintiff's residence

Congressional Record--Appendix, pp. A34-A35

Current Communist Goals

EXTENSION OF REMARKS OF HON. A. S. HERLONG, JR. OF FLORIDA
IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Thursday, January 10, 1963

Mr. HERLONG. Mr. Speaker, Mrs. Patricia Nordman of De Land, Fla., is an ardent and articulate opponent of communism, and until recently published the De Land Courier, which she dedicated to the purpose of alerting the public to the dangers of communism in America.

At Mrs. Nordman's request, I include in the RECORD, under unanimous consent, the following "Current Communist Goals," which she identifies as an excerpt from "The Naked Communist," by Cleon Skousen:

CURRENT COMMUNIST GOALS

1. U.S. acceptance of coexistence as the only alternative to atomic war.
2. U.S. willingness to capitulate in preference to engaging in atomic war.
3. Develop the illusion that total disarmament [by] the United States would be a demonstration of moral strength.
4. Permit free trade between all nations regardless of Communist affiliation and regardless of whether or not items could be used for war.
5. Extension of long-term loans to Russia and Soviet satellites.
6. Provide American aid to all nations regardless of Communist domination.
7. Grant recognition of Red China. Admission of Red China to the U.N.
8. Set up East and West Germany as separate states in spite of Khrushchev's promise in 1955 to settle the German question by free elections under supervision of the U.N.
9. Prolong the conferences to ban atomic tests because the United States has agreed to suspend tests as long as negotiations are in progress.
10. Allow all Soviet satellites individual representation in the U.N.
11. Promote the U.N. as the only hope for mankind. If its charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a one-world government with its own independent armed forces. (Some Communist leaders believe the world can be taken over as easily by the U.N. as by Moscow. Sometimes these two centers compete with each other as they are now doing in the Congo.)
12. Resist any attempt to outlaw the Communist Party.
13. Do away with all loyalty oaths.
14. Continue giving Russia access to the U.S. Patent Office.
15. Capture one or both of the political parties in the United States.
16. Use technical decisions of the courts to weaken basic American institutions by claiming their activities violate civil rights.
17. Get control of the schools. Use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum. Get control of teachers' associations. Put the party line in textbooks.
18. Gain control of all student newspapers.
19. Use student riots to foment public protests against programs or organizations which are under Communist attack.
20. Infiltrate the press. Get control of book-review assignments, editorial writing, and policymaking positions.

21. Gain control of key positions in radio, TV, and motion pictures.
22. Continue discrediting American culture by degrading all forms of artistic expression. An American Communist cell was told to "eliminate all good sculpture from parks and buildings, substitute shapeless, awkward and meaningless forms."
23. Control art critics and directors of art museums. "Our plan is to promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."
24. Eliminate all laws governing obscenity by calling them "censorship" and a violation of free speech and free press.
25. Break down cultural standards of morality by promoting pornography and obscenity in books, magazines, motion pictures, radio, and TV.
26. Present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as "normal, natural, and healthy."
27. Infiltrate the churches and replace revealed religion with "social" religion. Discredit the Bible and emphasize the need for intellectual maturity which does not need a "religious crutch."
28. Eliminate prayer or any phase of religious expression in the schools on the ground that it violates the principle of "separation of church and state." (Remember these goals were published to expose them in 1958) Coincidence?
29. Discredit the American Constitution by calling it inadequate, old-fashioned, out of step with modern needs, a hindrance to cooperation between nations on a worldwide basis.
30. Discredit the American Founding Fathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the "common man."
31. Belittle all forms of American culture and discourage the teaching of American history on the ground that it was only a minor part of the "big picture." Give more emphasis to Russian history since the Communists took over.
32. Support any socialist movement to give centralized control over any part of the culture--education, social agencies, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.
33. Eliminate all laws or procedures, which interfere with the operation of the Communist apparatus.
34. Eliminate the House Committee on Un-American Activities.
35. Discredit and eventually dismantle the FBI.
36. Infiltrate and gain control of more unions.
37. Infiltrate and gain control of big business.
38. Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to social agencies. Treat all behavioral problems as psychiatric disorders which no one but psychiatrists can understand [or treat].
39. Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.
40. Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.
41. Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.
42. Create the impression that violence and insurrection are legitimate aspects of the American tradition; that students and special-interest groups should rise up and use [""] united force [""] to solve economic, political or social problems.
43. Overthrow all colonial governments before native populations are ready for self-government.
44. Internationalize the Panama Canal.
45. Repeal the Connally reservation so the United States cannot prevent the World Court from seizing jurisdiction [over domestic problems. Give the World Court jurisdiction] over nations and individuals alike.

III. PARTIES

3. Plaintiff Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt resides at:
12035 S. Broadway #K
Los Angeles CA, 90061
(your full name)
(your address)

(You should specifically identify each Defendant you intend to sue in a separate, numbered paragraph.)

4. Defendant Catholic Health Association of the United States of America works at
1625 Eye Street NW Suite 550 Washington DC 20006
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is President Sr. Mary Haddad
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because: defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex: This is hypocrisy because they started off
poisoning us so now its ALL PROFIT and they pretend to be helping us.

5. Defendant Santa Ana works at
22 Civic Center Plaza, Santa Ana, CA 92701
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Mayor Valerie Amezcuca
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because: defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Santa(Satan) Ana(St. Anne) patron saint of
unmarried women, housewives, women who want to be pregnant.

1 Defendant Joel and Victoria Osteen works at
2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
3 3700 Southwest Freeway Houston Texas
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Lakewood Church
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is
10 a part of another persons charades of witchcraft
11

12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Scottish Rite of Freemasonry works at
17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
18 3900 N. Charles St. Baltimore MD 21218
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Freemasons
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
26 part of charades of witchcraft
27

28

5

Page Number

1 Defendant Cathedral of Christ the King (Atlanta) works at
 2 2699 Peachtree Road NE Atlanta, Georgia
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Roman Catholic (Mother Church)
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is part of the
 10 thorades of witchcraft. Ex: the defendant is the mother church in Georgia
 11 which is the backdoor of Roman Catholics attempting to deceive with
 12 their systematic witchery to attempt to stop Jesus Christ of Nazareth from
 13 coming forth.

14
 15
 16 Defendant Sveriges Riksbank works at
 17 Brinkebergstorg 11, 103 37 Stockholm Sweden
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Central Bank (Europe)
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is part of the
 26 thorades of witchcraft. Ex: The \$100 dollar bill was created in 1916.
 27 This is what makes the \$100 dollar bill with Benjamin Franklin on it
 28 to be marked because 666 is the mark of the beast (actually that includes
 29 any \$100 dollar bill from any currency)

6
 Page Number

1 Defendant China Resources Holdings Company Limited works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 2666 Keyuan South Road, Nanshan District, Shenzhen, Guangdong, China
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Chairman Fu Yuming
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Defendant helped set up America
 11 in order to attempt to rise and establish Communism however
 12 everything comes from the Word of God so that means everything
 13 China has is stolen goods since they chose to denounce Jesus Christ
 14 of Nazareth. All CRH subsidiaries are subject to this claim.

15
 16 Defendant World Bank works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 1818 H. Street Northwest, Washington DC
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President Ajay Banga
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Using witchcraft to play favoritism
 27 while impoverishing other individuals that served as employees for
 28 many companies to make them rich as they stole from God and placed
their name on it. In 1666, is when the European Bank created the
100 dollar bill and 666 is the Page Number number of the Beast which would
symbolize Benjamin Franklin & it was Charles
the Great who was King of Franks before he got crowned Emperor of Rome.

1 Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of Boston works at
 2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 3 606 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02210
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Susan M. Collins
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charade of witchcraft. Ex: In 1666 Sweden was the first to print
 11 banknotes. lololo is mark of beast and it was a 100 daler
 12 note that was printing representing today's Benjamin Franklin

16 Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of New York works at
 17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 18 33 Liberty Street New York, NY 10045
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President: John C. Williams
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
 25 charade of witchcraft. Ex: In 1666 Sweden was the first to print
 26 banknotes. lololo is mark of beast and it was a 100 daler note
 27 that was printed which now represents today's Benjamin Franklin

1 Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia works at
2 Insert # 100 Independence Mall, Philadelphia, PA 19106
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is President: Patrick T. Harker
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of
10 the charade of witchcraft.
11
12
13
14
15

16 Defendant Federal Reserve of Cleveland works at
17 Insert # 1455 East Sixth St Cleveland, OH 44114
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President: Loretta J. Mester
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant is a part of the
25 charade of witchcraft.
26
27
28

1 Defendant Federal Reserve of Richmond works at
2 Insert # 701 East Byrd Street, Richmond, VA 23219
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Thomas I. Barkin
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charade of witchcraft.
11
12
13
14
15

16 Defendant Federal Reserve of Atlanta works at
17 Insert # 1000 Peachtree Street NE, Atlanta GA 30309
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President: Raphael W. Bostic
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
25 charade of witchcraft.
26
27
28

1 Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago works at
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
3 230 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, IL 60604
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is President: Austin D. Goolsbee
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
11 the charade of witchcraft.

12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis works at
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
18 One Federal Reserve Bank Plaza, Broadway and Locust Streets, St. Louis, MO 63102
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Interim President: Kathleen O'Neil Rose
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
27 charade of witchcraft.

1 Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis works at
2 Insert # 90 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis MN 55401
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is President: Neel Kashkari
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charade of witchcraft.
11
12
13

14
15
16 Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City works at
17 Insert # 1 Memorial Dr, Kansas City, MO 64198
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President: Jeffrey R. Schmid
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
26 charade of witchcraft.
27
28

12
Page Number

1 Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas works at
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
3 2200 North Pearl Street, Dallas TX 75201
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Lorie R. Logan
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charade of witchcraft.
11
12
13
14
15

16 Defendant Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco works at
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
18 101 Market Street, San Francisco CA 94105
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President: Mary C. Daly
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
25 charade of witchcraft.
26
27
28

13

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

1. Defendant Genesis Limousine Service works at
Insert ¶ # 17725 John F. Kennedy Blvd #206 Houston TX 77032
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Limo Service
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant used
in another parties charade of witchcraft. Ex: Genesis
is the 1st Book in the Bible so how is it a limousine Service unless somebody is driving
my story other than me & John F. Kennedy was the 1st Catholic President of the USA which
also proves whose perverting my story, chauffeuring me around, and collecting money
for prostituting my life story like they're my pimp.

5. Defendant Ice Cube O'Shea Jackson Sr works at
Insert ¶ # 2049 Century Park East, Suite 2550, Century City CA 90067
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

6. Defendant's title or position is Artist / Actor
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

8. This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant used
in another parties charade of witchcraft. Ex: ICE CUBE
symbolizes ICE = immigration & CUBE = BOX meaning boxed in by immigrants (or
surrounded by immigrants). Also, ICE = immigration & CUBE = cell & ICE CUBE is BLACK
meaning immigration lock-up black & Finally, ICE CUBE = Eyes CU BEE! Being
Watched!

12/ Page Number

1 Defendant Hamm, Germany works at
 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 2 Theodor-Heuss-Platz 16, 59065 Hamm
 3 (Defendant's place of work)

4
 5 Defendant's title or position is Lord Mayor: Marc Herter
 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

8
 9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: The Roman Catholic church is the
 11 main operator of the war between Israel and Hamas. The same way
 12 they allowed Nazis to kill Jews as they sat and watched. Well, here we have the
 13 same situation going on again: This goes to show you that the Muslims belong
 14 to the Catholic church and are a weapon used against the chosen ones in order
 15 to bully, intimidate, or force their will upon the real tribes of Israel. Ex: Drugs,
 16 movies, etc which have been weapons of warfare stemmed from Germany. So Hamm is
 Germany & Math which makes Islam (Hamas) into I-islam (needles/points & drugs)

17 Defendant Venerable Patriarchal Church of Saint George works at
 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 18 Hauz Sultan Selim, Dr. Sadik Ahmet Cad. No.19, 34083 Fatih-Istanbul, Turkey.
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Archbishop: Bartholomew I of Constantinople
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:
 27
 28

1 Defendant Deutsche Grammophon works at
2 Insert ¶ # Stralauer Allee 1, 10245 Berlin, Germany
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)
5 Defendant's title or position is President: Frank Briegmann
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charades of witchcraft.
11
12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Beehive Records LLC works at
17 Insert ¶ # 514 N. Poplar St. Johnson City, TN 37604
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)
20 Defendant's title or position is _____
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
26 the charades of witchcraft.
27
28

1 Defendant United States Postmaster General works at
 2 475 L'Enfant Plaza SW, Washington D.C. 20260
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Louis DeJoy
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charade of witchcraft. Ex: First Postmaster General was Benjamin
 11 Franklin in 1775. Frank, Francis, etc is key to this claim also
 12 Joy is in Louis DeJoy name & that's a fruit of the spirit.
 13

14
 15
 16 Defendant Pennsylvania House of Representatives works at
 17 House Box 202220 Harrisburg, PA 17120
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Speaker Joanna McClinton
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
 25 charade of witchcraft. Ex: Benjamin Franklin was in this position
 26 from May 1764 - October 1764
 27
 28

1 Defendant Ambassador of the United States of America to France works at
2 41 Rue du Faubourg Saint Honoré, 75008 Paris, France
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Incumbent: Denise Bauer
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charade of witchcraft. Ex: Last place holder for this position
11 was Benjamin Franklin.
12

13
14
15
16 Defendant Ambassador of the United States to Sweden works at
17 Dag Hammarskjölds Väg 31, SE-115 89 Stockholm
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Incumbent: Erik Ramnathan
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
26 charade of witchcraft. Ex: Benjamin Franklin was the last place
27 holder of this position.
28

1 Defendant Corona "A" Station Post Office works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 2 109-28 Roosevelt Ave Queens NY 11368
(Defendant's place of work)

3
 4
 5 Defendant's title or position is Supervisor of Francisco Moya
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

8
 9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Corona means crown in spanish. So
 11 Crowning the Post office is like saying Royal mail of Queens
 12

13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant Congregation Tifereth Israel works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 17 10920 54th Ave, Queens, NY 11368
(Defendant's place of work)

18
 19
 20 Defendant's title or position is Orthodox Judaism
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21
 22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: This is a backdoor way of the
 27 Secular world making it seem like they're the real bride
 28 because NY is city of gods & Israel represents the bride of Christ.

1 Defendant Hakeem Seriki (Chamillionaire) works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

2 Roadway Productions, LLC, PO Box 455, Mandeville, TX, 78652
(Defendant's place of work)

3
 4
 5 Defendant's title or position is Artist
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☐ individual capacity

8 ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is part of the
 10 charades of nitchcraft. Ex: Char can be short for Charles The Great
 11 cranned the roman emperor
 12

13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant Trinidad James works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

17 1692 Springer St NW, Atlanta, Georgia 30318
(Defendant's place of work)

18
 19
 20 Defendant's title or position is Think It's A Game Record label Artist
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21
 22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is part of the
charades of nitchcraft Ex: Nicki Minaj is from Trinidad and Tobago
 27 so ya would symbolize her other part when it comes to their
 28 sorcery

20

Page Number

1 Defendant Father Francesco Patton works at
 2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

3 Saint Saviour Monastery, 1 Saint Francis Street, P.O.B. 1816, 9100101 Jerusalem.
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Custos of the Holy Land
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is
 11 the alleged gatekeeper however it's the church that he belongs
 12 to that is the main person (organization) behind Israel
 13 getting hit by Hamas. "FRANKS" represent the Beast

14
 15
 16 Defendant Cincinnati Reds works at
 17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

18 100 JOE NUXHALL WAY CINCINNATI, OH 45202
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Baseball
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is

27 part of the spell. Ex: Sin+Sin+nation+Reds=Cin-Cin Nati Reds
 28

1 Defendant Lake Charles, Louisiana works at
 2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 3 1015 Python St, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70607
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Mayor (Re: Nicholas E. Hunter)
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
 11 part of the charades of witchcraft

12
 13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant Old Cathedral of St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception works at
 17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 18 660 California Street, San Francisco CA
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Catholic Church (Re: Pualist Fathers)
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 27 of the charades of witchcraft. Example: Mary is the mother of
 28 Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Mary is dead so canonizing her as a Saint is
only witchcraft because your summoning the dead. Dead cannot produce
Pure Conception so this is deception however it can bring forth more
demons & that isn't right!

22
 Page Number

1 Defendant Katerina Sakellariopoulou works at
 2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 3 1st Vas. Sofias Ave 106 71 Athens Greece
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is President of Foreign Affairs
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant deals
 10 with the affairs pertaining to Greece and it's Greece where
 11 the ancient temples of pagan gods are located.
 12

13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant Luis Abinader works at
 17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 18 Palacio Nacional, Av Mexico esq. Dr. Delgado, Gascue, Santo Domingo, Republic Dominicana
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President of Dominican Republic
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is the
 25 president of Dominican Republic which also has to do with the
 26 enemies using witchcraft to try and take possession of the
 27 Kingdom of Heaven by knowing through witchcraft what bloodline
 28 the chosen seed would come from.

23
 Page Number

1 Defendant Florence Leontine Mary Welch works at
Insert # (full name of Defendant)
2 9601 Wilshire Blvd, 3rd floor, Beverly Hills CA 90210
3 (Defendant's place of work)
4
5 Defendant's title or position is Artist
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)
6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
7 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
8
9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
10 songwriter of the indie rock band Florence and the Machine
11 which is a part of another parties charades of witchcraft
12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Isabella Janet Florentina Summers works at
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
18 2100 Colorado Ave, Santa Monica CA 90404
19 (Defendant's place of work)
20 Defendant's title or position is Artist
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a song-
25 writer of the indie rock band Florence and the Machine which
26 is a part of another parties charades of witchcraft
27
28

24
Page Number

1 Defendant U.S. Army works at
 2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 3 1400 Martin Road Redstone Arsenal, AL 35898
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is IMCOM Directorate - Sustainment
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
 10 part of the charade of witchcraft
 11

12
 13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant Ray Charles works at
 17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 18 2107 W. Washington Blvd, Los Angeles, CA 90018
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is The Ray Charles Foundation
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
 26 part of the charade of witchcraft + Ex: Ray Charles symbolizes
 27 being Blind and can't see. Most blind people use a blind guide (person/pet), a
 28 white cane (mobility stick) (created by James Biggs from Bristol England in 1921 then in 1931 in
France Givilly d'Herbemont launched a national white stick movement for blind people)

1. Defendant Lionel Richie works at
 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
1755 Broadway, New York, NY
 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Motown Records
 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught
 10 in a charade of witchcraft. Ex: Lionel Richie symbolize Lion + Rich
 11 meaning Rich Lion but since its a twisted truth that would
 12 not represent the Lion of Judah however in astrology LEO sign is a Lion just like The
 13 Lion King really is The LYING KING (false prophets, witches, etc getting RICH off lies)

16 Defendant Redman works at
 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 18 2220 Colorado Ave Santa Monica
 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Shady Records
 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught
 26 in a charade of witchcraft. Ex: Shady means shade (secrecy or concealment),
 27 dishonest, unethical, or untrustworthy. Records means to set down in writing, furnish written
 28 evidence, & to store sounds or moving pictures using electric equipment. Redman symbolizes
DBlood man, ② Red dragon (Revelation 12:2 & Revelation 13:1) = two horns like a lamb but spoke
as a dragon.

1 Defendant Queen Band works at
 2 Insert ¶ # P.O. Box 141, West Horsley, Surrey, KT24 9AT, UK
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Band (The Official International Queen Fan Club)
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charades of witchcraft, #1 by being men while being labeled
 11 Queen (mocking my beliefs), #2 Queen Band symbolic transgender (Dionysus)
 12 and gay marriage worship #3 being located in Surrey just like Compton (where I was born
 13 that their fan club mail is in W. Horsley, Surrey which symbolize making me
 14 or a horse/whore = whore on horse (witchcraft) (backdoor rapping me
 15 blackmailing me to be who I am not while stealing my place.

in US. Compton
Whore,
Spiritually

16 Defendant Smokey Robinson works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 10585 Santa Monica Blvd Los Angeles CA 90025
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Artist
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught
 25 in a charade of witchcraft. Ex Smokey Robinson symbolizing
 26 Smokey + Robbing + son = Drug dealers stealing from Jesus Christ
 27 of Nazareth by using the Bible to build their backdoor empire to steal
 28 the wealth out the people's souls, then get them hooked on drugs which is a
double score for Anti Christ!

27
 Page Number

1 Defendant Planet Fitness works at
2 (full name of Defendant)
3 4 Liberty Ln W, Hampton, NH 03842-1704
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Christopher Bondeau
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charade of witchcraft.
11
12
13

14
15
16 Defendant Dominoes Pizza works at
17 (full name of Defendant)
18 30 Frank Lloyd Wright Drive, Ann Arbor, MI, 48105
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is CEO: J. Patrick Doyle, & Vice President Scott R. Hirschman
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
26 charade of witchcraft.
27
28

1. Defendant Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
2 1293 Orange Grove Rd Charleston SC 29407
3 (Defendant's place of work)

4
5 Defendant's title or position is Religious Church Pastor
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is
10 caught up in the web of witchcraft when it comes to
11 having saints in your church.
12

13
14
15
16 Defendant The Church of England works at
17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
18 Church House, 31 Great Smith St, London SW1P 3AZ, United Kingdom
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is The Church Commissioners for England
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant has
26 partaken in the charades of misleading others behind another
27 parties sorcery
28

1 Defendant City of Kirksville works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 201 South Franklin Street Kirksville, MO 63501
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Mayer Pro Tem: John Gardner
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Kirksville is on South Franklin Street
 12 as for their office however it really stands for Kirk Franklin
 13 the gospel singer that is standing in the position of Roman
 14 Catholics (eastern side).

15
 16 Defendant Ville de Quebec works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 2, Rue des Tardins, CP 700, succ. Upper Town, Quebec (Quebec) G1R 4V9
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Mayor Bruno Marchand
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity

24 ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Norman Gene Macdonald directed
 27 the movie the Great Gay Road
 28

30

Page Number

1 Defendant Sun City Democrats Club Georgetown, Texas works at
 2 P.O. Box 12068, Capital Station, Austin Texas 78711
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is District 5 Texas State Senator Charles Schwertner
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
 11 charades of witchcraft. Ex: Senator Charles name symbolizes Charles the Great the
 12 King of Franks who became Roman Emperor on Dec 26, 800, King Charles III of Britain,
 13 & Pope Frances (because of Franks). In District 5 he oversees many cities like: Red Rock, Buffalo,
 14 Marquet, Milano, Rockdale, Franklin, Shepherd, Florence, Georgetown, Liberty Hill,
 15 Riverside, etc and all these have some thing to do with this case just like the
 16 city Huntsville (my last name is Diltihurst).

17 Defendant The City of Sugar Land works at
 18 2400 Town Center Blvd. North Sugar Land Texas 77479
 19 (full name of Defendant)
 20 (Defendant's place of work)

21 Defendant's title or position is Councilman William Ferguson
 22 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
 27 charades of witchcraft. Ex: Sugar is another form of cane. Cain
 28 killed Abel then got cursed from the face of the earth.

1 Defendant Food and Drug Administration works at
 2 Insert ¶ # White Oak Campus, 10903 New Hampshire Ave, Silver Spring, Maryland 20993
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Commissioner Robert Califf
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Maryland symbolize Roman
 11 Catholic & Ham symbolize legions which are demons and
 12 that's a spiritual beast. Ham also symbolize Perversion from Noah's Lineage
 13 that's why Canaan got cursed because of his dad Ham.

16 Defendant New Canaan Community YMCA works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 564 South Ave, New Canaan, CT 06840
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Social Services
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 25 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Rainbow Station Infant/Toddler & Full-
 26 Day Preschool. Rainbow represents the LGBT community &
 27 we already have them transgressing our children without permission. Also, this
 28 symbolizes the Mother of Harlots because New Canaan Community = Rome, 5+6+4=5
1+5=6 South = South America Social Services = Vatican Church in Italy.
Connecticut has a town called New Canaan

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

(32)

1 Defendant The Letterman Digital Arts Center works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 1 Letterman Dr #B, San Francisco CA 94129
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Arts Center
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is the home
 10 of industrial light & magic, lucas film games, lucas animation, etc which
 11 are all a part of another parties charades of witchcraft.
 12

13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant The Royal Fortress of Saint Francis works at
 17 Insert ¶ # Fort Mason, Bldg. 201 San Francisco CA, 94123
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Former U.S Army Post
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because in 1776 the Spanish
 25 settlers established The Presidio of San Francisco however defendant
 26 is a part of another parties charades of witchcraft
 27
 28

33

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

1 Defendant Saint-Germain l'Auxerrois works at
 2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 3 2 Pl. du Louvre, 75001 Paris, France
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Archbishop of Paris: Mgr Laurent Ulrich
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:
 12
 13
 14

15
 16 Defendant Opelousas Catholic School works at
 17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 18 428 East Proudhomme Lane, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana 70570
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Principal Marty Heinz
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 27 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Some of the meanings of Opelousas is
 28 black hair, black foot, black water, man with black leg, black head, and even
salt water. Now its SAINT is St Landry (aka Landry like black washed). Do you
see the witchery

34
 Page Number

1 Defendant City of Frankfurt works at
 2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 3 Gutleutstraße 82, 60829 Frankfurt am Main, Germany
 4 (Defendant's place of work)
 5 Defendant's title or position is Lord Mayor Mike Josef
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
 7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
 8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
 9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendants are a
 10 part of the charades of witchcraft. Just like France, Franconia is
 11 the city is named after the Franks.
 12
 13
 14
 15

16 Defendant Franconia, Germany works at
 17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 18 Government of Upper Franconia, Ludwigstraße 20, 95444 Bayreuth
 19 (Defendant's place of work)
 20 Defendant's title or position is President Florian Lutherscheid
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
 22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
 24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
 25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendants are a
 26 part of the charades of witchcraft. Just like France, the Franconians
 27 were named after the Franks.
 28

1 Defendant Massacre Island, Ontario works at
 2 Insert # 450 Scott St Fort Frances, ON, P9A 4H2
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Rainy River District
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because Defendant has
 10 partaken in the charades of misleading others due to another
 11 parties witchcraft, Ex: This represents Rev12 when the red dragon opened art a
 12 flood in attempt to destroy the Bride of Christ & her seed (massacre using multiple
 13 methods)

14
 15
 16 Defendant Stony Mountain Institution works at
 17 Insert # Highway 7, Winnipeg, R3C3W8, Canada
 18 (Winnipeg) (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Corrections Service of Canada
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant has
 26 partaken in the charades of misleading others due to another parties
 27 witchcraft

28

30

Page Number

1 Defendant Franciscan Monastery of the Holy Land in America works at
 2 Insert # 1400 Quincy St NE, Washington DC 20017
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Holy Land Secretary: Br. Alberto Pari
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant has been
 10 used for another parties charades of witchcraft
 11
 12
 13
 14

15
 16 Defendant Republic of Singapore works at
 17 Insert # Orchard Road, Istana, Singapore 238823
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Prime Minister: Lee Hsien Loong
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant has
 25 been entangled in another parties charades of witchcraft
 26 Ex: Religious backdoor scandal using Buddhism fighting
 27 over Singing
 28

1 Defendant His Majesty's Prison & Probation Service works at
 2 Insert # 70 Petty France, London, SW1H 9AJ (full name of Defendant)
 3 (Defendant's place of work)

4
 5 Defendant's title or position is Executive: Amy Rees
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
 11 part of the Charades of Witchcraft. Ex: This prison is
 12 like saying God locks up people just by using the word Majesty then
 13 70 = 7 meaning complete. France is symbolic for Charles the Great who
 14 was the King of Franks before he was crowned as the Roman Emperor
 15 on Dec 25, 800 which is the day when everybody celebrates the birth of Christ
 16 as Satan hides in the background as the Anti-Christ which would sum up to
 17 King Charles III & Francis which would be 2 men symbolically = 1

18 Defendant Ministry of Justice works at
 19 Insert # 102 Petty France, Westminster, London (full name of Defendant)
 20 (Defendant's place of work)

21 Defendant's title or position is Permanent Secretary Antonia Romeo
 22 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 27 of the Charades of Witchcraft. Ex: France represents Franks,
 28 Francis, Charles the Great who was King of Franks and was crowned
 29 the Roman Emperor on Dec 25, 800 which symbolizes Saint Nicholas aka
 30 Santa or Satan / Antonia is the girl version of Antonio

1 Defendant St. Bride's Catholic Church works at
 2 Insert ¶ # Whitemoss Ave, East Kilbride, Glasgow G74 1NN, UK
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Rev. Francis G. McGahey
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: St Bride's Catholic Church is
 12 symbolically claiming to be white (white supremacy) with the aim
 13 to kill the Bride of Christ and deceiving glass to go do the job

14
 15
 16 Defendant St Brides Major Community Council works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 31 TY Gwyn Dr, Brackla, Bridgend CF312QF
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Re: Delyth Brunson (Clerk)
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity

24 ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 26 the charades of witchcraft.

27
 28
 39

Page Number

1 Defendant Monastère de la Grande Chartreuse works at
2 Insert ¶ # 1084 (full name of Defendant)
3 Allée de la Grande Chartreuse, 38380 Saint-Pierre-de-Chartreuse, France.
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Carthusian Order
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant was
11 used by another parties charades of witchery
12
13
14
15

16 Defendant Star City works at
17 Insert ¶ # Cultural Center of the Philippines Complex, Pasay, Philippines
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Amusement Park
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity

24 ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant was used
26 by another parties charades of witchery
27
28

110
Page Number

1 Defendant Holy Catholic Cathedral of Saint Francis of Assisi works at
 2 Dimokratias 28, Rodos 851 32, Greece
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Religious Temple
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant was
 10 used for another parties charades of witchcraft
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15

16 Defendant George Floridis works at
 17 1st Vqs. Sofias Av. 10671 Athens, Greece
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Minister of Justice (Hellenic Government)
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
 25 part of another parties charades of witchcraft.
 26

27 Example: George = King George III (a tyrant ruler)
 28

41
 Page Number

1 Defendant The Cathedral School of St. John the Divine works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
2 1047 Amsterdam Ave New York, NY 10025
3 (Defendant's place of work)

4
5 Defendant's title or position is Episcopal School (Re: Erica L. Corbin)
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
10 of the charade of witchcraft
11
12
13
14
15

16 Defendant Sacred Heart Cathedral Preparatory works at
17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
18 1255 Ellis Street (Cathedral Hill) San Francisco CA 94109
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Principal Gary J. Cannon
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
26 of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: There's no sacredness about
27 Roman Franks heart pure evil.
28

42
Page Number

1 Defendant The St Francis Centre works at
 2 Insert ¶ # Southway, Guildford Surrey GU2 8WZ, United Kingdom
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Surrey County Council
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is
 11 a representation of the name of one of the saints that is
 12 used for the purpose of witchcraft also St Francis Hospital is next
 13 door to Compton CA and I had my daughters there.

14
 15
 16 Defendant Surrey County Council works at
 17 Insert ¶ # The Quadrant, 35 Guildford Rd, Woking GU22 7QQ, United Kingdom.
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Surrey County Council
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity

24 ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is a
 26 representation of Compton Surrey England which was used
 27 for witchcraft purposes to me with me Victoria T Dillheart
 28 who was born in Compton CA.

43
 Page Number

1 Defendant Mission San Francisco de Asis works at
 2 320 Dolores St San Francisco 94114
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Catholic Church
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
 10 part of the charades of witchcraft.
 11

12
 13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant Roman Catholic Diocese of Santa Rosa in California works at
 17 905 Airway Ct, Santa Rosa, CA, 95403
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Bishop Robert Francis Vasa
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 25 of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Airway can symbolize Buenos
 26 Aires, Argentina which is where Pope Francis is from.
 27

28
 44
 Page Number

1 Defendant Cathedral of Saint Mary of the Assumption works at
2 Insert ¶ # 1111 Gough St San Francisco CA 94109
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Archbishop Salvatore Cordileone
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
11 of the charades of witchcraft

12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Saints Peter and Paul Church works at
17 Insert ¶ # 6060 Filbert St San Francisco
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Roman Catholic
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
27 of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: The address is 6060 that's
28 the number of the beast

45
Page Number

1 Defendant Drake's Seat works at
 2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 3 983F + 440, Rte 37, St. Thomas, St. Thomas 00802, U.S. Virgin Islands.
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is A Perch overlooking Mogens Bay
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Drake's seat was named after
 11 the British privateer Sir Francis Drake
 12

13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant (Drake) Aubrey Drake Graham works at
 17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 18 899 Dundas St W, Toronto, ON, M6J1H1
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is OVO Sound, LLC
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 26 of the charades of witchcraft
 27
 28

1. Defendant Emmanuel Macron works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
65, Rue du Faubourg, Saint-Honoré 75008, Paris, France
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is President of France
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

4. ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

5. This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is the
president of France. France was the 1st country to use the
Catholic Church's registry system and Frank is in France (without
the K) and it was Charles the Great (The King of Franks) that was crowned as
the Emperor of the Romans by Pope Leo III on December 25, 800.

6. Defendant Silvio Berlusconi works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
via Principe Amedeo, 2/10-20121 Milano
(Defendant's place of work)

7. Defendant's title or position is President of Milano, Italy
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

8. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

9. ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

10. This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is the
president of Italy where the city Milano is located. It was the
Visconti of Milan also known as Lord of Milan whose motto is I will not
violate the customs of the serpents. The spell put Vice Lords from Chicago USA as
if they are the beast when it's not an accurate reality.

47
 Page Number

1 Defendant Christina Milian works at
 2 Insert # 16330 Ventura Blvd Suite #501, Encino, CA 91436
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Milian Corporation, Inc
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught
 11 in witchcraft. Ex: Christ Milian or Chris (another way to say
 12 Crystal & Milian's motto: I will not violate the customs of
 13 the serpent) it's sad the deception that words, phonics, & names can
 14 cause humanity.

15 Defendant Frank Ocean works at
 16 Insert # 410 Hills Place Northwest Atlanta Georgia 30318
 17 (full name of Defendant)
 18 (Defendant's place of work)

19 Defendant's title or position is Red Zone Entertainment Label
 20 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

22 ☐ individual capacity

23 ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught
 25 in a charade of witchcraft. Ex: Revelations 13:1 - And
 26 I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise out of the
 27 sea, having seven heads & ten horns, and upon his heads the name of
 28 blasphemy. (Frank = Roman & Ocean = Sea)

Page Number

1 Defendant Amber Rose works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 9336 Civic Center Drive Beverly Hills CA 90210
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Model
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
 10 charades of witchcraft. Ex: Saint Ambrose of Milan! Also Visconti of
 11 Milan is in Italy, it's how they tried to label my partner as a vice,
 12 and this sorcery is why it seems as if my partner left me, or isn't coming
 13 forward because of all the witchcraft of Saints, Church Temples, countries, etc
 14 that they put in between us to paint a lie to the masses which made my fight
 15 harder. They tried to use sorcery to put him w/ the latins & me w/ the latins so that they
 16 could still keep control of the kingdom since we are Gods chosen couple (deception)

17 Defendant Santa Croce in Gerusalemme works at
 18 Insert ¶ # Piazza di S. Croce in Gerusalemme, 10, 00185 Roma RM, Italy
 19 (full name of Defendant)
 20 (Defendant's place of work)

21 Defendant's title or position is Catholic Church
 22 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 26 of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Santa Croce in Gerusalemme means
 27 Basilica of the Holy Cross in Jerusalem (however this is located in
 28 Italy as it claims to be Jerusalem so this is witchcraft because its deception,
theft, and pretending to be something it is not)

49
 Page Number

1 Defendant Bayer AG (Crop Science Division) works at
2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
3 Alfred-Nobel-Str. 50, 40789 Monheim am Rhein, Germany
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is CEO Bill Anderson
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Mixing biochemicals with natural
11 sources and also seeding. Anderson is my mothers last name.
12

13
14
15
16 Defendant Roche Holding AG works at
17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
18 Roche Austria GmbH, Engelhorngasse 3, 1211 Vienna Austria
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is CEO Thomas Schinecker
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
25 the charades of witchcraft. Pharmaceuticals is witchcraft
26
27
28

50

Page Number

1 Defendant Zapp Band (Zapp Rogers) Warner Records works at
 2 777 S. Santa Fe Ave Los Angeles CA 90021
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Artist Band
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant
 10 did songs Computer Love, I want to be your man,
 11 etc while being mislead due to another parties
 12 charades of witchcraft

16 Defendant Charlie Wilson (P Music Group) works at
 17 7748 Trent Dr, Fort Lauderdale Florida, 33321
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Artist
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant was
 25 used for another parties charades of witchcraft. Ex: It was
 26 Charlemagne (Charles the Great) who was crown Emperor of Rome (Germany)
 27 on Dec 25, 800 which Dec 25 is Christmas = Christ Massacre. Charlemagne symbolizes
 28 Charlie + mage = Charles Magic. * When crown Roman Emperor he was also the
King of Franks meaning he was two kings in 1. and in 2023 we now have
both of them again. We have King Charles III and Pope Francis! Will son symbolize
Will + son now put it all together it shows Charles III & Francis stole the
Will of the son of God which is Jesus Christ of Nazareth.



1	Defendant	<u>Zeus Digital Theater LLC</u>	works at
2	<small>Insert ¶ #</small>	<small>(full name of Defendant)</small>	
3		<u>120 Osage Ln, Waynesboro VA 22980</u>	
4		<small>(Defendant's place of work)</small>	
5	Defendant's title or position is	<u>Theater</u>	
6		<small>(Defendant's title or position at place of work)</small>	
7	This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):		
8	<input type="checkbox"/> individual capacity	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> official capacity	
9	This Defendant was acting under color of law because <u>defendant is caught</u>		
10	<u>in a charade of witchcraft</u>		
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16	Defendant	<u>Zues EL Mero Necio</u>	works at
17	<small>Insert ¶ #</small>	<small>(full name of Defendant)</small>	
18		<u>12349 Metric Blvd Apt 133D Austin TX 78758</u>	
19		<small>(Defendant's place of work)</small>	
20	Defendant's title or position is	<u>Artist for Blue Mariachi Productions LLC</u>	
21		<small>(Defendant's title or position at place of work)</small>	
22			
23	This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):		
24	<input type="checkbox"/> individual capacity	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> official capacity	
25	This Defendant was acting under color of law because <u>defendant is caught</u>		
26	<u>in a charade of witchcraft</u>		
27			
28			

52

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

1 Defendant Aerosmith works at
 2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 3 9130 Sunset Boulevard Los Angeles CA
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Artist for Geffen Records
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
 10 part of another parties charades of witchcraft
 11

12
 13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant Carlos Humberto Santana works at
 17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 18 46 Kensington Court, London W8. 5DP, United Kingdom
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Artist for East West Records
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 26 of another parties charades of witchcraft like the East & West
 27 portion of the Roman Empire which is Germany (East Roman & Italy
 28 West Roman Empire)

53

Page Number

1 Defendant Mattéo Renzi works at
 2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 3 Lungarno Vespucci, 33 - 50123 Firenze
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Senator of Florence, Italy
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant serves
 10 as the Senator of Florence, Italy so he oversees that
 11 region of people and Florence Italy is a part of the
 12 injustice that was served in America pertaining the Florence taking
 13 care of me as I was growing up because there was a spell done.

16 Defendant Vladimir Putin works at
 17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 18 23, Ulitsa Myinka, 103137, Moscow, Russia
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President of Russian
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendant is the
 25 president of Russia which once was the Soviet Union, dealt with
 26 Communist first, and he oversees that country which is also
 27 a part of the spell that was used against America. Also, some of
 28 his people practice Shamanism (sorcery).

54
 Page Number

1 Defendant The American Institute of Architects works at
2 Insert # 1735 New York Ave NW, Washington DC 20006
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is President: Emily Grandstaff-Rice
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charades of witchcraft.
11
12
13
14
15

16 Defendant French Academy in Rome works at
17 Insert # Viale della Trinità dei Monti - 00187 Rome
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President: Sam Stourche
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
25 the charades of witchcraft Ex: Established in 1616 (old = mark of beast)
26 Zipcode 187 = Kill Rome
27
28

55
Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

1 Defendant Moses Brown School works at
 2 Insert 1 # (full name of Defendant)
 3 250 Lloyd Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Head of School Katie Titus
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the church of witchcraft. Ex: This school was founded in 1784 by Moses Brown,
 11 a quaker abolitionist, and it's one of the oldest preparatory schools in the
 12 country

16 Defendant Brown University works at
 17 Insert 1 # (full name of Defendant)
 18 Page - Robinson Hall 09 Brown Street Providence, RI 02912
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Provost: Francis J. Doyle III
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
 26 church of witchcraft. Ex: Moses Brown help establish this University

28 50

Page Number

1 Defendant Steve Harvey works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
2 5665 New Northside Dr, Suite 110, Atlanta, GA 30328
3 (Defendant's place of work)
4
5 Defendant's title or position is The Steve & Marjorie Harvey Foundation
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
9
10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
11 of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: the works with many
12 stars in many industries
13
14
15
16 Defendant Jurassic World-The Ride works at
17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
18 100 Universal City Plaza, Universal City CA 91608
19 (Defendant's place of work)
20
21 Defendant's title or position is Theme Park
22 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
26 of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: the gave power to
27 the image of the beast
28

1 Defendant Uber Technologies, Inc works at
 2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 3 1515 Third Street San Francisco CA 94158
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Chairman: Ronald Sugar
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 11 of the charades of witchcraft. Defendant also played with
 12 my rides and my food during the course of this issue
 13 I was dealing with.

14
 15
 16 Defendant Bird Global, Inc works at
 17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 18 392 NE 191st Street #20388 Miami Florida 33179
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Shane Torchiana
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 27 of the charades of witchcraft.

1 Defendant Christos Dimas works at
Insert ¶ # 1st Vas. Sofias Av. 106 71 Athens, Greece
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

2
3
4
5 Defendant's title or position is Ministry of Culture/Hellenic Government
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
7 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

8
9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is being
10 used by another parties charades of witchcraft. Example:
11 Christos = Jesus Christ + Dimas = Saint Dimas (the thief
12 at Jesus's crucifixion

13
14
15
16 Defendant Francois Rebsamen (Dijon Town Hall) works at
Insert ¶ # Place de la Liberation, CS 73310, 21 033 Dijon Cedex
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

17
18
19
20 Defendant's title or position is Mayor of Dijon, France
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21
22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is being
26 used in another parties charades of witchcraft. Ex: Roman Catholics
27 Pope crowned Charles The Great (King of Franks) as the Roman
28 emperor on Dec 25, 800. The Popes Name was Pope Leo III

59
Page Number

1 Defendant Kings County works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 1400 W. Lacey Blvd. Hanford CA 93230
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Deputy Clerk: Francesca Lizaola
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Santa Clarita (Santa = Kris Kringle / Saint Nick)
 11 Clarita means Claire (clear light) in French. Francesca is a female version of
 12 Francis and Lizaola is Liz = lizard (serpent) + aola
 13

14
 15
 16 Defendant Rancho San Antonio County Park works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 22500 Cristo Rey Dr. Cupertino CA 95014
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Planning/Development/Land Stewardship: Annie Thomson
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Rancho in Frankish means hiring (my opinion hiring
 27 is like saying hiring or hi-ring), San Antonio is Saint Anthony, and Cristo
 28 means Christ, Rey is an Indian film that launched at Paramount Studios, and
Rey is also a city in Iran, finally Dr means Doctor of Dr. *This heck proves who
is replicating me & him (Antonio) while we are in California

1 Defendant Crystal City, Texas works at
 2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 3 101 E. Dimmit St. Crystal City Texas 78839
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Mayor Frank Moreno Jr
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 11 of the charades of witchcraft. Example: Crystal symbolizes
 12 the sea around Gods throne and the perverted form of Crystal is
 13 Math. Frank symbolizes Charles the Great who was King of Franks when
 14 he was crowned Roman emperor on Dec 25, 800.

15
 16 Defendant Crystal City, Virginia works at
 17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
 18 1225 South Clark Street 3rd floor Suite 301 Arlington Virginia 22202
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Crystal Gateway II (CG2) (Defense Security Cooperation University)
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 27 of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: ^{the} Wordplay is Crystal Gateway II
 28 which is another way of saying an underground channel.

61
 Page Number

1 Defendant Annapolis, Maryland works at
 2 Insert # 1608 Duke of Gloucester, Annapolis, Maryland 21401
 3 (Full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Councilwoman: Rhonda Pindell Charles
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 11 of the charades of witchcraft

12
 13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant State of Maryland works at
 17 Insert # 100 Community Place, Crownsville, Maryland 21032
 18 (Full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is US Senator: Chris Van Hollen
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity

24 ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Maryland symbolizes Mary Mother of
 27 Jesus but she never resurrected so it symbolizes mother of the dead.
 28 Crownsville symbolizes Crown + Ville (town) = Crowned Town as the community
place (socialism) meaning socialism (community) crowns Mary as she is represented
by Crystal (Chris Van Hollen)

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

(62)

1 Defendant Cathedral of The Immaculate Conception works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 935 Bilbo Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Catholic Church
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
 8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 10 of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Cathedral of the Immaculate
 11 Conception symbolizes Church of the Pure (Immaculate) Implantation,
 12 fertilization, or embryo (Conception) that's witchcraft (spell magic) only God determines
 13 who is pure and there's nobody except JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH that is pure
 14 not even Mary (because the Catholic Church is perverting her legacy by idolizing her)

15

16 Defendant Diocese of Lake Charles works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 1201 Ryan St, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Catholic Church
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22

23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
 24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 26 of the witchcraft of charades at hand against Gods
 27 people. Charles (Franks) hiding behind Christ just like
 28 on Christmas Day

63

Page Number

1 Defendant Easter Island works at
2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
3 Kiri Reva, Hanga Roa, Isla de Pasqua, Valparaiso, Chile
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Vice President : Francisco Haca Hotus
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
11 the charade of witchcraft. Ex: Easter is the worship of paganism
12 and Idolatry which then causes Rebellion and rebellion
13 is as the seed of witchcraft.

14
15
16 Defendant Christmas Island works at
17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
18 George Fam Centre, 2 Murray Road, Christmas Island 6798
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Fazlan Zainal (Councillor)
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
27 charade of witchcraft.

28
64

Page Number

1 Defendant Opera Bastille works at
 2 Insert ¶ # Place de la Bastille, 75012 Paris France
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Director: Alexander Neef
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant was a part
 10 of the charades of witchcraft- Ex: It was inaugurated in 1989 (the year
 11 I was born) as part of President François Mitterrand's Grands Travaux, it
 12 became the main facility of the Paris National Opera.
 13

14
 15
 16 Defendant Klaus Iohannis works at
 17 Insert ¶ # Cotroceni Palace, Boulevard Garișului no. 13 Sector 6 Bucharest-Romania, Old 01116
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President of Romania
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 26 the charades of witchcraft- Ex: Grand Master President Klaus Iohannis
 27 received Romania's highest civil Order which is the Order of the
 28 Star of Romania and it has 6 grades from Knight (lowest) to Grand Cross with
 29 Collar (highest). He even was the Order of Michael the Brave (military award)
 30 Klaus also represents Santa Claus for December 25 and it was
 31 Dec 25, 800 that the Pope crowned Charles the Great who was King of
 32 Franks as the Roman Emperor. (Rome & Romania are both symbolic)

1 Defendant Victoria-La Vallée works at
Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 2 385 Broadway Blvd Grandfalls, New Brunswick E3Z 2K5, Canada
(Defendant's place of work)

3
 4
 5 Defendant's title or position is Liberal MLA (Chuck Chiasson)
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☐ individual capacity

8 ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: My name is Victoria, the census division
 11 is Victoria, Madawaska. Madawaska is known as Penhagade (peggar) which has been my
 12 situation and my oldest daughters dad Albert nickname is Chucky & he's Catholic & Mexican.
 13 Also, La Vallée means "The Valley" and that's how I've been living like a pauper.
 14

15
 16 Defendant Organisation internationale de la Francophonie works at
Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 17 19-21 avenue Bosquet, Paris France. 75007
(Defendant's place of work)

18
 19
 20 Defendant's title or position is APF President (Re: François Paradis)
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

22 ☐ individual capacity

23 ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
 25 of the charades of witchcraft
 26
 27
 28

66
 Page Number

1 Defendant The Waldstadion (Frankfurt) works at
 2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 3 Mörfelder Landstraße 362, 60528 Frankfurt am Main, Germany
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is owner: Projektwicklung
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft.

12
 13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant Galatasaray Sports Club works at
 17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 18 Rams Park, Huzur Mah. Seyrantepe 34396 Sarıyer/Istanbul
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Chairman: Dursun Aydın Özbek
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 27 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: It's a Turkish sports club based on the

28 European side of the city of Istanbul in Turkey. *Nicknames: Cimbom Avrupa Fatihi (The Conqueror of Europe) Aslanlar (The Lions), Sarı-Kırmızılılar (The Yellow Reds). *Galatasaray Sports club was founded October 20, 1905

67
 Page Number

1. Defendant Trinity Church (Manhattan) works at
Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 2. 75 Broadway, Manhattan, New York
(Defendant's place of work)

3.
 4.
 5. Defendant's title or position is Religious Temple
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

8.
 9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant was founded
 10. by William III of England who was the Prince of Orange & sovereign
 11. Principality of Orange which is now Southern France and had by
 12. sovereigns in the Netherlands (Holland)

13.
 14.
 15.
 16. Defendant Nice, France Town Hall works at
Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 17. 5 Rue de l'Hôtel de ville, 06364 Nice
(Defendant's place of work)

18.
 19.
 20. Defendant's title or position is Mayor Christian Estrosi
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21.
 22. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23. ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is nicknamed
 25. Nice la Belle meaning "Nice the Beautiful". In 350 BC, Greeks of Marseille (oldest city in
 26. France) founded a permanent settlement & called it Nikaia after Nike, the goddess of victory.

27. Niki de Saint Phalle a french filmmaker most notable work is Nanos Tarot Garden in Italy
 28. which is full of Tarot cards. NIKIA is the nickname that my mother called me (only her)
Saint Phalle was inspired by Antoni Gaudí's Parc Guell in Barcelona, Spain

1 Defendant Il Giardino dei Tarocchi works at
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
3 Garavicchio, 53011 Capalbio, Province of Grosseto, Italy
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Tarot Garden
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: A garden of witchcraft done by Niki
11 de Saint Phalle. A mockery for the fall of Eve
12

13
14
15
16 Defendant Gold Coast Queensland, Australia works at
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
18 47 Nerang St, Southport QLD 4215, Australia
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Government (As Mayor)
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
26 the charades of witchcraft.
27
28

169
Page Number

1 Defendant Rock Star works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 101 Convention Center Drive Suite T77, Las Vegas Nevada 89109
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Ceo. Russ Weiner
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charades of witchcraft.
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15

16 Defendant Monster works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 1 Monster Way, Corona CA 92879
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Rodney Sacks
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 25 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Monster represents a beast, 1
 26 monster way symbolize 1st Monster Way and it's in Corona
 27 (Corona in spanish is Crown) which is monster claiming to be king
 28

70
 Page Number

1 Defendant Verizon Communications Inc. works at
2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
3 1095 Avenue of the Americas, New York City, NY
4 (Defendant's place of work)
5 Defendant's title or position is Executive Vice President: Tony Skiadas
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
9
10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
11 the charades of witchcraft.
12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Deutsche Telekom works at
17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
18 Friedrich-Ebert-Allee 40 53113, Bonn, Nordrhein-Westfalen Germany
19 (Defendant's place of work)
20 Defendant's title or position is Chairman: Frank Appel
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Owns T-Mobile
27
28

71

Page Number

1. Defendant Reindeer Entertainment LLC works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
1595 Hollywood Blvd Ste 1018 Los Angeles CA 90028
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Larry Rudolph
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
of the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Larry Rudolph is the former
manager of Britney Spears. Reindeer represent Shamanism.
Rudolph is a reindeer. Santa really symbolizes SATAN if you
take the N of Santa and put it at the end that spells witchcraft is a
SATAN. Also, Britney is the name of my little sister on my spell
mom's side who has connections in the industry.

5. Defendant Santo Stefano Island works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
Santo Stefano Island, Italy
(Defendant's place of work)

6. Defendant's title or position is Island
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

8. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
part of the charades of witchcraft

72

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

1 Defendant Kane & Abel (Geffen Records) works at
2 Insert ¶ # 2220 Colorado Ave Santa Monica 90404
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Artists
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because the defendants
10 represent the story of Genesis and we are in Revelations
11 so they were used in the situation too
12

13
14
15
16 Defendant No Limit Records Inc (Steven Robinson) works at
17 Insert ¶ # 845 Columbus Ave New York, NY 10025
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant was
26 used in another parties charades of witchcraft
27
28

1 Defendant AT&T INC. works at
2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
3 Whitacre Tower, 208 S Akard St, Dallas TX 75202
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Telecommunications (Re: Leo John Stankey)
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant has partaken
10 in the witchery of another parties charades in the digital realm of
11 Satan aka Universe which has locked up the people in the realm
12 of the dead/demons

13
14
15
16 Defendant DISH Network Corporation (Digital Sky Highway) works at
17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
18 9601 S. Meridian Blvd Englewood CO 80112
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Chairman: Charlie Egeen
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant has partaken
25 in the witchery of another parties charades in the digital realm of
26 Satan aka Universe which has locked up the people in the realm
27 of the dead/demons
28

74
Page Number

1 Defendant Charleston, South Carolina works at
2 Insert ¶ # 4045 Bridge View Drive, North Charleston, SC 29405
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Administrators Office
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is named
10 The Holy City even though its named after Charles II of England
11

12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Fort St Charles works at
17 Insert ¶ # 830 Whitewater Avenue, St Charles, MN 55912
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is City of St Charles
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught
26 in the charade of another parties witchcraft
27
28

75
Page Number

1 Defendant Rice University works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
2 1100 Main St, Houston, TX 77005
3 (Defendant's place of work)

4
5 Defendant's title or position is President Reginald DesRoches
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
7 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

8
9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught
10 in a charade of witchcraft.

11
12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Duke Kunshan University works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
17 8 Duke Ave, Kunshan, Jiangsu, 215316, China
18 (Defendant's place of work)

19
20 Defendant's title or position is Chancellor : Mary Frances Luce
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is founded
26 by Methodist and Quakers (George Fox and Margaret Fell were the founders)

1 Defendant Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra works at
2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
3 3 Symphony Cir, Buffalo NY 14201
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is JoAnn Fallea
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
10 part of another parties charades of witchery
11
12
13
14
15

16 Defendant San Francisco Symphony works at
17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
18 201 Van Ness Ave San Francisco CA 94102
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Nat's Foundation Music Director (Re: Daniel Stewart)
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part
25 of another parties charades of witchery
26
27
28

1 Defendant Christopher Percy Gordon Blackwell works at
2 2220 Colorado Ave Santa Monica CA 90404
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Universal Music Group (Re: Chris Blackwell)
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is
11 caught in witchcraft

12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Darcus Beese works at
17 27 Old Gloucester Street, London, WC1N 3AX
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Island Records
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☒ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is
27 caught in witchcraft

1 Defendant Vice Media Group LLC works at
2 Insert ¶ # 49 S. 2nd Street, Brooklyn NY 11249
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)
5 Defendant's title or position is Owner: Shane Smith
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
10 Canadian representation of another parties charades of
11 Witchcraft
12

13
14
15
16 Defendant Lionsgate Films works at
17 Insert ¶ # 2700 Colorado Ave Santa Monica CA
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)
20 Defendant's title or position is CEO Frank Giustra
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defenelant is a
25 Canadian representation of another parties charades of
26 witchcraft
27
28


Page Number

1 Defendant Sony Music Entertainment UK Ltd works at
2 Insert ¶ # 2 Canal Reach, London N1C 4DB, United Kingdom
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Jason Hey
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant alleges
10 RCA which distributed for Ram Records from Louisiana
11 & the CEO Myra Smith died 3 days after I was born in 1989.
12 Defendant is caught in another parties charades of witchcraft
13

14
15
16 Defendant Sony Music Berlin works at
17 Insert ¶ # Bulowstrabe 80, 10783 Berlin Germany
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Publisher (Re: David Venturg & Tim Major)
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity


25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is caught
26 in another parties charades of witchcraft
27
28

80

Page Number

1 Defendant Atlanta Falcons works at
2 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
3 4400 Falcon Parkway, Flowery Branch, GA 30542
4 (Defendant's place of work)
5 Defendant's title or position is Football (CEO: Rich McKay)
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
10 part of another parties charades of witchery
11
12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Atlanta United 2 works at
17 Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
18 261 Franklin Gateway SE, Marietta GA 30067
19 (Defendant's place of work)
20 Defendant's title or position is Soccer (Re: Steve Cooke)
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a
25 part of another parties charades of witchery
26
27
28

1 Defendant Scale AI works at
2 Insert ¶ # 155 5th St, San Francisco, CA 94103
3 (full name of Defendant)
4 (Defendant's place of work)
5 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Alexander Wong
6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
8 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Artificial Intelligence is the realm
11 of demons that are controlling the people. (Revelation 17:13- These
12 have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast.)
13
14
15
16 Defendant Ring LLC works at
17 Insert ¶ # 1523 26th Street, Santa Monica CA 90404
18 (full name of Defendant)
19 (Defendant's place of work)
20 Defendant's title or position is CEO: Jamie Siminoff
21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)
22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):
24 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity
25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
26 the charades of witchcraft.
27
28


Page Number
Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

1 Defendant The Diocese of Lancaster-England works at
 2 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 3 The Pastoral Centre, Balmoral Road, Lancaster LA1 3BT
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Bishop Paul Swirbrick
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☐ individual capacity

9 ☒ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft. Example: DCFS placed my daughter
 12 who got raped & DCFS covered it up in their system; they placed her
 13 far away in Lancaster & told her she couldn't talk to me. Well, her
 14 dad name is Paul & we both are protestant and filled with the holy
 15 ghost & we both got attacked during this fight.

16 Defendant Diocese of Solsona works at
 17 Insert # (full name of Defendant)
 18 Plaça del Palau Episcopal, 1, 25280 Solsona, Lleida, Spain
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Francisco Simón Conesa Ferrer
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity

24 ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the
 26 charades of witchcraft. Ex: The ERECTION date for this church is July, 19, 1593
 27 as a diocese. Its erection BULL is Super universes (The Satin Super universes
 28 is based on the Urantia Book) (The Urantia book is a spiritual book that comes from
Chicago, Illinois. The Urantia is the great cult mystery that was founded
by William Sadler & his brother _____ in law Nithred Hellogg. The Bishop over
Diocese of Vic named Roman Casa Nova was over this Diocese prior to the Diocese
of Vic.



ACADEMIC

RU DE ES FR

Academic Dictionaries and Encyclopedias

Enter text to search in dictionaries and encyclopedias

Search!

Wikipedia

Interpretations

Wikipedia

List of mayors of Compton, California

List of mayors of Compton, California

This is a **list of Mayors of Compton, California**.

Mayors

Mayor	Term	Party
<u>C. A. Dickison</u>	1924–1933	Republican
<u>C. S. Smith</u>	1933–1936	Democratic
<u>A. Leroy Aylmer</u>	1936–1941?	Republican
Roy W. Tarleton	1945–1946?	Republican
Milton Andrew	1946?–1946	
Monte Snavelly	1946–1946	Democratic
Harry T. Laugharn	1946–1953	
Frank G. Bussing	1953–1957	Republican
<u>Del M. Clawson</u>	1957–1963	Republican
<u>Chester R. Crain</u>	1963–1969	Democratic
<u>Douglas Dollarhide</u>	1969–1973	Democratic
<u>Doris A. Davis</u>	1973–1977	Democratic
<u>Lionel Cade</u>	1977–1981	Democratic
<u>Walter R. Tucker, Jr.</u>	1981–1990	Democratic
<u>Walter R. Tucker III</u>	1991–1992	Democratic
Omar Bradley	1993–2001	
Eric J. Perrodin	2001–Present	

Contents

- 1 Mayors
- 2 Mayoral races

Mayoral races

(winners are in **bold**)

← I was born August 26, 1929 @ Dominguez Hospital during the time Walter R. Tucker Jr was the Mayor of Compton. He died in 1990 after I was born and they did not fill the Mayor position until about 6 months to 1 year later. I used to live on Tucker/Long Beach Blvd @ the Uptown Apts (sounds like Uptown Records) and I lived on Tucker/McJivitt which is 1 block away from Willow St & two blocks from Rose St in Compton (old the Irony) Big Time Witchcraft!!!

2005	<u>Eric J. Perrodin</u>	Cecil W. Rhambo, Jr.
	3,548	1,204
2001	<u>Omar Bradley</u>	<u>Eric J. Perrodin</u>
	5,103	5,367
1997	<u>Omar Bradley</u>	Unknown
1993	<u>Omar Bradley</u>	Patricia A. Moore
	3,483	3,134
1991*	<u>Walter R. Tucker III</u>	Patricia A. Moore
	2,389	1,863
1989	<u>Walter R. Tucker, Jr.</u>	E. Boyd (Chuck) Esters
1985	<u>Walter R. Tucker, Jr.</u>	Maxcy D. Filer
	6,588	1,065
1981	<u>Lionel Cade</u>	<u>Walter R. Tucker, Jr.</u>
	2,791	4,338
1977	<u>Lionel Cade</u>	<u>Walter R. Tucker, Jr.</u>
	3,494	3,184
1973	<u>Douglas Dollarhide</u>	<u>Doris A. Davis</u>
	4,867	6,063
1969	<u>Douglas Dollarhide</u>	<u>Walter R. Tucker, Jr.</u>
	5,711	4,072
1965	<u>Chester R. Crain</u>	Conway Cooke
1961	<u>Del Clawson</u>	Unopposed
	4,656	
1953	<u>Frank G. Bussing</u>	Edmund F. Shaheen
1949	<u>Harry Laugharn</u>	Unknown
1933	<u>C. A. Dickison</u>	<u>C. S. Smith</u>
	855	971
1929	<u>C. A. Dickison</u>	Ivy Clark
	1,001	720

NOTE: If no incumbent, winner is listed first.

- (*) Special election to fill vacancy. Highest vote getter wins, even with less than 50% of vote.

Categories:

- Lists of mayors of places in the United States
- Mayors of Compton, California
- Lists of people from California
- Los Angeles County, California geography stubs

Wikimedia Foundation. 2010.

Игры (X) Нужно решить контрольную?



(British/Europe)
the ran against Patricia A. Moore symbolically meaning
Patrick treasure of Universal and
Moore
(Italy)
He ran against E. Boyd (Chuck) Esters symbolically meaning
Catholic Church and Eastern Stars
How I can to this conclusion? Easily, Patrick Anthony
Powers distributed the first Mickey Cartoons
which gave power to a beast plus my partner
is who they falsely labeled Beast is my (partner)
and his name is Antonio Powers.
Then (Chuck) Esters is a representation
of my baby daddy (Hispanic) whose nick-
name is ChuckE and his family is
Catholic then Esters can symbolize
Eastern Stars because the 3 wise
men followed the stars in the East
to find Jesus



CALIFORNIA

Hospital Closure in Long Beach Expected to Hit Compton Hard : Health care: After Dominguez Medical Center closes its doors May 31, many fixed-income residents will have to travel several miles to nearest county facility for treatment.

BY DAVID HALDANE

APRIL 21, 1991 12 AM PT

TIMES STAFF WRITER

LONG BEACH — The long halls of Dominguez Medical Center are almost deserted now.

The footsteps of the hospital's few remaining patients echo through the corridors. The voices of idle clerks and technicians waft along the walls. On a recent afternoon, maintenance workers stacked folding chairs in the main lobby following a job fair to help the facility's 550 non-physician employees find new jobs.

"We're all very sad," said an emergency room clerk who would not give her name. "We don't know what's going on. People are very upset."

Last month, National Medical Enterprises Inc., the Santa Monica-based firm that has owned the 250-bed acute-care hospital since 1969, announced that financial losses would force it to close the facility--located near Artesia Boulevard on the border of Compton and North Long Beach--on May 31.

The hospital stopped accepting non-emergency patients two weeks ago. And at the end of the month, administrators say, the facility's emergency room also will shut its doors while the hospital maintains services only for outpatients and a handful of others who remain.

Compton officials said the closure of Dominguez, the closest medical facility to Compton, will be devastating to the community. Many indigent and fixed-income residents probably will have to travel several miles to the nearest county facility--Martin Luther King Jr.-Drew Medical Center in Watts--to receive medical care, officials said.

For emergencies, even the closest private hospitals will be at least five minutes farther by ambulance from most Compton locations, officials said.

"It's going to impact us terribly," Compton Councilwoman Patricia A. Moore said. "Our people will have to go to other hospitals where they will be at the low end of the totem pole. It will be a terribly long wait."

Besides endangering lives, she said, the longer distances will drive up the budget for the city's ambulance service, which is supported by taxpayers.

David Langness, vice president of communications for the Hospital Council of Southern California, said that the loss of Dominguez--which averages 1,300 emergency visits a month--will place an added burden on an already overtaxed health-care system, especially for patients who are indigent or on fixed incomes and receiving government aid.

"They will have a more difficult time finding care," Langness said, referring to patients on MediCare and MediCal, the federal and state health programs. "You will find more patients winding up in the county system and those who go to private hospitals will face longer waits and more difficulty in getting treatment."

But officials at National Medical Enterprises and other area hospitals disagreed.

"It's regrettable that any hospital has to close," said Neil Sorrentino, an executive vice president for National Medical, which owns 37 other hospitals worldwide. "But we don't

honestly believe that it will create a major void because there are other hospitals in the area that can pick up the slack.”

Spokesmen for several nearby hospitals—including St. Francis in Lynwood, Charter Suburban in Paramount and Memorial in Long Beach—also said their hospitals should be able to handle increased demands.

Ironically, it was the large number of fixed-income patients treated at Dominguez that led to the center’s financial losses, which totaled about \$16 million over the last three years, Sorrentino said.

In recent years, Sorrentino said, about 85% of the hospital’s average 30,000 patients a year were either indigent or received government health-care subsidies. But the state and federal governments, pinched by budget restraints, have not reimbursed the hospital adequately for treating those patients. “The reimbursement has not kept up with hospital costs,” Sorrentino said.

Officials at National Medical Enterprises said they plan to have the building demolished if they can’t find a buyer.

Compton officials say they are talking to medical firms around the country to try to find a buyer for the failing hospital, but so far have been unsuccessful.

Officials in Long Beach, while decrying the loss of the hospital, say that residents of their city will be less affected by the closure because of the proximity of other hospitals.

But that is little consolation for Esther Washington, 66, a Compton resident who has been coming to the hospital for years for various medical treatments.

Washington, who lives on a fixed income, said she probably will have to go to the county medical center in Watts after Dominguez closes.

HOME MAIL NEWS FINANCE SPORTS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE SEARCH SHOPPING CLUBS PLUS Upgrade Now

WORKED AT THE PALLADIUM

Starred Search in starred... Advanced

Compose

Back Forward Archive Move Delete Spam

Inbox 2.1K

Unread

Starred

Drafts

Sent

Archive

Spam

Trash

Less

Views Hide

Photos

Documents

Emails to myself

Subscriptions

Receipts

Credits

Travel

Folders Hide

New Folder

Notes

To: <familyrise2023@gmail.com>

Forwarded message

From: Singleton Brite Cleaning <hello@sntecleaning.com>

Date: Wed, Aug 24, 2022, 5:55 PM

Subject: Cleaning Crew Invite

To: <heyshanaeprayer@gmail.com>

Hi Victoria,

Thank you for your interest in joining our cleaning crew at the Hollywood Palladium/The Wiltern. We are happy to extend an invitation to have you join our team. Please do not hesitate to reach out to either of us at any time for any questions or concerns.

818.452.8566 (Alicia) / 310.909.4986 (Amir)

Scheduled Shifts

Friday, August 26, 2022, @ The Wiltern 5:30 PM - 2:00 AM.

Saturday, August 27, 2022, @ The Wiltern 5:30 PM - 2:00 AM.

Calendar of Events

The calendar of events for August and September is attached.

Uniform

Please wear a black (no patterns or logos) shirt and pants, and comfortable closed-toe rubber/tennis shoes (shoes do not need to be black). Leggings are OK as long as they're not see-through. No ripped jeans or crocs.

Identification

Please arrive 15-20 minutes earlier than your scheduled shift to complete new hire paperwork upon arrival. Also, please bring documents for employment eligibility verification. Acceptable documents include US Passport OR Driver's license or ID issued by a state or outlying possession of the United States provided it contains a photograph or information such as name, date of birth, gender, height, eye color, and address AND Social Security Card.

Parking

"Hollywood Palladium" staff parking is located at the VIACOM parking lot, 1500 El Centro Ave. Take a parking ticket and go to the left to go down to the 2nd level. You can park anywhere on the 2nd level and below. Parking validation will be provided at the end of your shift.

"The Wiltern" staff parking is located at 3785 Wilshire Blvd. The entrance to the parking lot is on Oxford St. Enter on the RETAIL parking side of the lot - do NOT park on the Residence side of the lot.

Victoria

familyrise2023@gmail.com

Add to contacts

← On my birthday I worked at the Wiltern Cleaning after a Rock Band Concert (August 26th, 2022)

← On August 27th, 2022 I worked at the Wiltern for a K-POP Concert

← On August 31st, 2022 I worked at the Palladium for the BLXST concert then was let go from the cleaning job for NO REASON just like other jobs I have taken throughout my life. However, I believed it had to do with who I am, the connection with LIVE NATION and somebody recognizing who I am while I was working.

Definitions: PALLADIUM

① In Greek & Roman Mythology, the Palladium or Palladion was a cult image of great antiquity on which the safety of Troy and late Rome was to depend, the wooden statue of Pallas Athena. Since 1600, the word Palladium has been used figuratively to mean anything believed to provide protection or safety.



12/27/23, 7:29 PM

(2,127 unread) - dillihuntvictoria@yahoo.com - Yahoo Mail

Starred Search in starred... Advanced ▾

← Back → Archive Move Delete Spam

Compos

Inbox 2.1K

Unread

Starred

Drafts 3

Sent

Archive

Spam

Trash

Less

Views Hide

Photos

Documents

Emails to myself

Subscriptions

Receipts

Credits

Travel

Folders Hide

+ New Folder

Notes

Forwarded message

From: **Rising Above Measure** <dillihuntv@gmail.com>

Date: Tue, Aug 17, 2021 at 10:16 PM

Subject: Organized Crimers attacks again

To: victoriusovercomer@icloud.com <victoriusovercomer@icloud.com>

Can you please speak to the person over DCFS department and see if I can get a monitor because I feel like that is a direct attack on my daughter.

See on August 11th she supposedly ran away but truth be told I know it was organized because they did it the day before court but they didn't know I already spoke to you and my court was hearing was extended.

***Structure of the organized crime:

1) bcuz the police called me and told me instead of my oldest or the caretaker. However, the foster mom seen her in the streets at 3 pm, she pulled up on her with my oldest daughter, asked her to get in she said No so the lady sped off while telling my oldest daughter that the police willing pick up Miracle. The lady should have never left and waited for the cops to arrive. However, her husband is a retired cop so she had no real concern letting her be in the streets because she knew what was going on(my assumption that was confirmed by the following list of behaviors)

2)The police tried to detain me after acting like he was coming to speak with me about Miracle while I was at the beach but instead he really came to search my car and interrogate me upon not finding Miracle like he thought he would; he decided he was going to try and detain me for talking to Meriya(all of a sudden when supposedly they came for Miracle) (they were looking for another way to cross me up) so arresting me talking about the restraining order pertaining to Meriya was their goal until I told them it was overruled by Children Court. (They didn't want me talking to Meriya and finding out about the lady seeing Miracle in the streets, pulling up on her, then speeding off while leaving her in the streets)

3) Then, I was with missing children detective and they kept interrogating me like they knew I had her but I didn't have her so I left their office and instead of going to LA from Long Beach; I went to Orange County instead(thank God I followed my intuition because normally I stop in Compton at Circle K every time I'm on my way home or I'm leaving my house).

4) Then, I got a call at midnight saying they found her in Compton at a store I always go to(but she's NEVER been to that Circle K with me before however, she knows the owner from his old store).

5)I personally know that store owner deals with the cops so that also told on they using my daughter as bait.

Organized Crime just like every time they keep sabotaging all my attempts to get my kids back with circumstances they intentionally have come my way, people they send to attack me, gaslighting techniques, gang stalking tactics, etc.

Shanae Q

heyshanaeprayer@gmail.com

+ Add to contacts

← Another email to Daniel Hoang about my children, my rights that were constantly violated, and the lack of support from government officials. This was August 2021

HOME MAIL NEWS FINANCE SPORTS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE SEARCH SHOPPING

Find messages, documents, photos or people Advanced

Categories Back Archive Move Delete Spam

Inbox 1.9K
Unread
Starred
Drafts
Sent
Archive
Spam
Trash
Less
Views Hide
Photos
Documents
Emails to myself
Subscriptions
Shopping
Receipts
Credits
Travel
Folders Hide
New Folder
Notes

NOTICE TO PAY RENT OR QUIT
(C.A.R. Form PRQ, Revised 10/22)

To: Victoria Dillihunt (Tenant)
and any other occupants in possession of the premises located at 12035 Broadway (Street Address)
K (Unit/Apartment #) Los Angeles (City) CA (State) 90091 (Zip Code) (Premises)
Other notice address if different from Premises above:

1. Notice to the above-named person(s) and any other occupants of the above-referenced Premises:
WITHIN 3 DAYS, including Saturdays, Sundays, and other judicial holidays, from service of this Notice you are required to:
(i) Pay rent, which is past due (see paragraph 2), OR (ii) Vacate the Premises and surrender possession.

2. Rent Due and Payment: (Do not include any amount which was due more than one year prior to the date of service of this form without first speaking to legal counsel.)
A. The total amount of rent which is PAST DUE is specified below.
B. \$ 357.00 for the period September 1, 2022 to September 30, 2022
\$ 1,740.00 for the period October 1, 2022 to October 31, 2022
\$ 3,480.00 for the period November 1, 2022 to January 31, 2023
\$ 5,577.00 Total unpaid rent due.
C. If applicable, check, money order, draft or instrument, shall be made payable to: RLC Holdings, Corp.
D. Rent shall be delivered to: Rodolfo Concha (specific individual)
whose phone number is (213)253-5993 at P.O. Box 1810 Walnut, Ca. 91788 (Address)
E. ☒ Rent may be delivered in person between the hours of 9 am to 5 pm on the following days: Monday to Friday

3. Failure to pay or surrender possession:
If you do not pay the past due amount or give up possession by the required time, a legal action will be filed seeking not only damages and possession, but also a statutory damage penalty of up to \$603.00 (California Code of Civil Procedure § 1174). Landlord declares a forfeiture of the lease if past due rent is not paid, and you continue to occupy the Premises. As required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report reflecting on your credit record may be submitted to a credit reporting agency if you fail to pay your rent.
Landlord: Rodolfo Concha Date: 11/2/23
(Owner or Agent) Rodolfo Concha
Landlord: _____ Date: _____
(Owner or Agent)
Address P.O. Box 1810 City Walnut State CA Zip 91788
Telephone (213)253-5993 Fax _____ E-mail rudysconcha@gmail.com

4. DELIVERY OF NOTICE/PROOF OF SERVICE
This Notice was served by Marcos Medrano on 1-16-23 (date)
in the following manner: (if mailed, a copy was mailed at _____ (Location))
Emailing a notice does not satisfy the requirements of Code of Civil Procedure §§ 1162(a) or 1162(b).
To comply with state law, service attempts must be done in the following order: A, then B, then C.
A. ☒ Personal service. A copy of the Notice was personally delivered to the above named Tenant.
B. NOTE: SUBSTITUTED SERVICE MAY BE USED IF THE TENANT IS ABSENT FROM THE TENANT'S RESIDENCE OR USUAL PLACE OF BUSINESS.
☐ Substituted service. A copy of the Notice was left with a person of suitable age and discretion at the Tenant's residence or usual place of business and a copy was mailed to the Tenant at the Premises.
C. NOTE: POSTING AND MAILING OF THE NOTICE MAY BE USED ONLY IF THE TENANT'S RESIDENCE OR USUAL PLACE OF BUSINESS CANNOT BE ASCERTAINED OR IF KNOWN THEN ONLY IF NO PERSON OF SUITABLE AGE AND DISCRETION CAN BE FOUND AT THOSE LOCATIONS.
☐ Post and mail. A copy of the Notice was affixed to a conspicuous place on the Premises and a copy was mailed to the Tenant at the Premises.

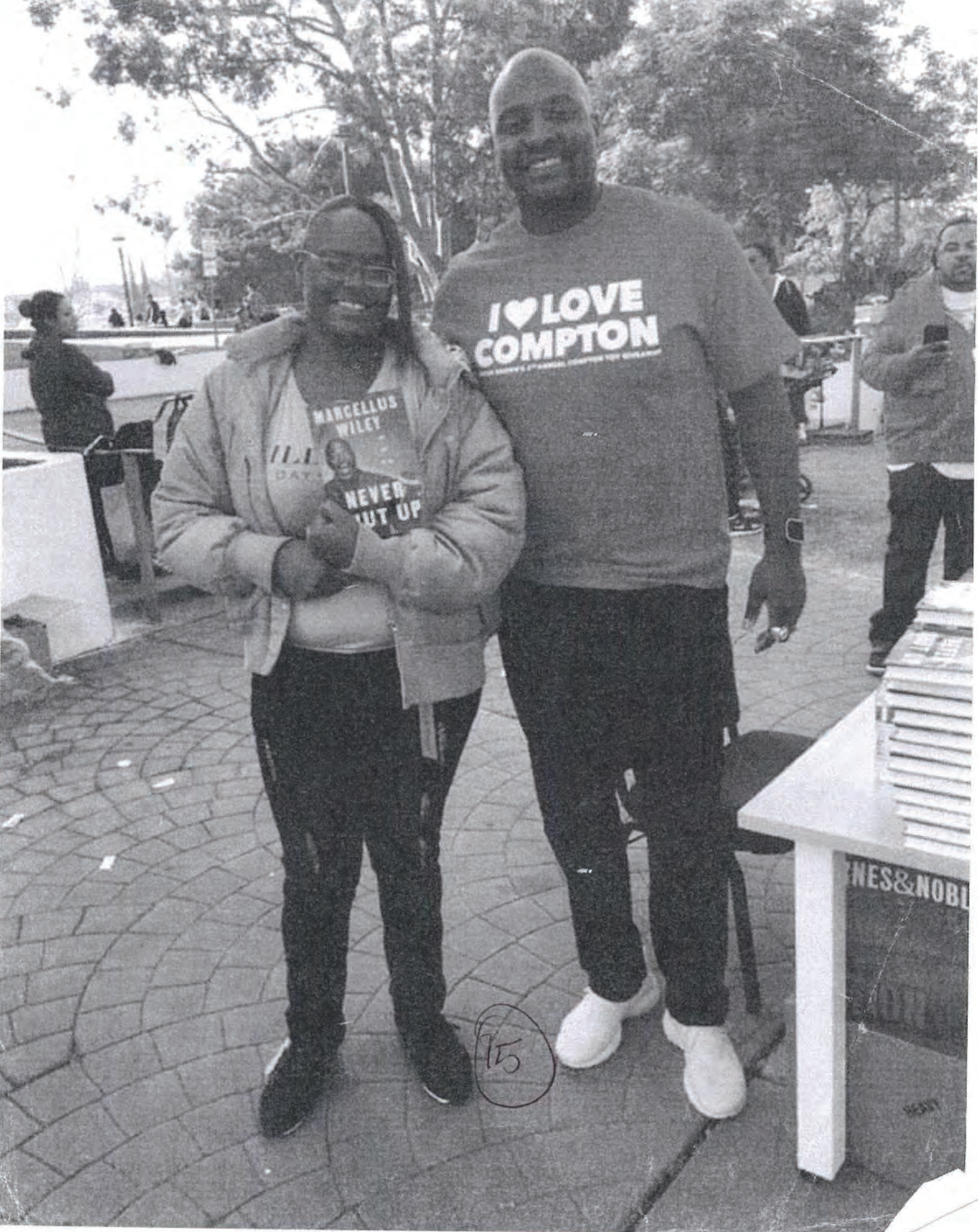
© 2022 California Association of REALTORS®, INC.
PRQ REVISED 10/22 (PAGE 1 OF 2)

NOTICE TO PAY RENT OR QUIT (PRQ PAGE 1 OF 2)

Victoria Dillihunt, 3014 W. Beach Blvd., Suite 100, Torrance, CA 90503 Phone: 323-211-6762 Fax: 323-211-2348 Victoria.Dillihunt@torrance.gov
Wanda Ensey, 10000 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 2000, Los Angeles, CA 90024 Phone: 213-716-7101 Fax: 213-716-7101 wanda.ensy@torrance.gov

Exhibit 3: Notice the change of dates however the dollar amounts stayed the same. Now, what I can say is I received a notice every time I began working to stand up for myself so it was like they were trying to Blackmail me into staying quiet as they violated me without any remorse for my well being and what makes things worse is Everybody violating me played VICTIM & I WAS THE VILLIAN.





The serpent stole her seed & made them
His Own through Sorcery, Education, jobs, etc

IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

1 Romans 8:28 - And we know that all things work together
Insert ¶ #

2 for good to them that love God, to them who ever the called
3 according to his purpose. Matthew 11:25 - At that time Jesus answered,
4 and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because
5 thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast
6 revealed them unto babes. * Matthew 11:25 is why the Elite has always
7 went after the children. ① Looking for the lamb and bride in order
8

9 to pervert (twister) truth) their identity, image, and beliefs so that
10 Insert ¶ #

11 the elite could rob them of their destiny. ② to steal from the youth
12 their innocence (perversion as a weapon), creative ability from a pure form,
13 and to rob and/or kill and God given insight, visions, or dreams
14 (if they robbed them it was for capitalization and if they killed their
15 gift it is to make sure nobody could see their true motive, expose
16 their tactics, and overturn their position that was built from stolen
17

18 power). Matthew 12:24-27. ③ But when the Pharisees heard it,
19 Insert ¶ #

20 they said, This fellow doth not cast out devils, but by Beelzebub the
21 prince of devils. ④ And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them,
22 Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and
23 every city or house divided against itself shall not stand. ⑤ And
24 if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how
25 shall then his kingdom stand? ⑥ And if I by Beelzebub cast
26 out devils, by whom do your children cast them out? therefore they
27 shall be your judges. * Matthew 12:24-27 = This passage of scripture is
28

verse 24

1 a revealer of multiple truths. There are a few: ① Beelzebub
 2 Insert ¶ #
 in Greek (G 954) is beelzeboul meaning dung-god; beelzebub, a
 3 name of Satan, Baal of (the) Fly, and in Hebrew (H1168) it would
 4 be Baal, a Phoenician deity. (H1167) it is a master, owner (like slavery)
 5 confederate (with H1285), adversary and according to (H1166) Baal means
 6 to have dominion (over) wife (like pimping and hoarding). ② Beelzebub
 7 (Beelzebub & Baal) are the princes of Satan (devils/demons). Job 41:34
 8 He beholdeth all high things: he is a king over all the
 9

10 children of pride. * Job 41:34 is referring to Leviathan
 11 Insert ¶ #
 as being the King over the children of pride. John 8:42-45 says
 12 ② Jesus said unto them, If God were your Father, ye would
 13 love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither
 14 came I of myself, but he sent me. ③ Why do ye not understand
 15 my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word. ④ Ye
 16 are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father
 17 ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and
 18

19 a boole not in the truth, because there is no truth
 20 Insert ¶ #
 in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his
 21 own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. ⑤ And
 22 because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not.
 23 Genesis 3:14-15 ⑥ And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because
 24 thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above
 25 every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and
 26 dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: ⑦ And I
 27 will put enmity between thee and the woman, and
 28

1. between thy seed and her seed; it shall brvise thy
 2. head, and thou shalt brvise his head. ⁽¹⁶⁾ Unto the woman he
 3. said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception;
 4. in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children, and thy desire
 5. shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

6. Summary: Matthew 12:24 (paraphrased) Beelzebub the prince of devils, aka Bay'al
 7. Job 41:34 (paraphrased) King over the children of pride, John 8:44 (paraphrased)
 8. ye are of your father the devil, Genesis 3:14 (paraphrased) And the LORD

10. God said unto the serpent, because thou hast done this, thou
 11. art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field.
 12. All these passages of scripture define different identities of
 13. the enemy of God (King of kings and LORD of lords) while using different
 14. names but speaking about the same spirits (ex: Beelzebub, King, Father
 15. the devil, and serpent). When speaking about his seed they are
 16. devils & children of pride, drug dealers (pharmaceuticals and big
 17. companies, etc) and to verify this passage is talking about

19. people ^{the} in positions to lead by example the sheep that they are
 20. supposed to be watching or governing is because in Genesis 3:14 (paraphrased)
 21. God told the serpent that because of what he did (which was to
 22. use manipulation, deception, and perversion) a twisted truth based off of envy,
 23. wrong motives, twisting words that mislead people from God's Real
 24. Truth in order to gain control of their lives, and misrepresenting
 25. the TRUE God all in the while ^{they're} replicating God so that the
 26. people will serve the creature more than the creator
 27. that the serpent would be cursed above all the cattle

1 and every beast of the field. Right here in Genesis 3:14-

2 Insert ¶ #

3 Satan has become cursed because of his cunning ways that
4 deceived Eve into leading Adam to rebel against God. After,
5 being rebuked by God in Genesis 3:15, The LORD says to the
6 serpent that he would put enmity between him and the woman
7 and between his seed and the woman's seed... When God
8 was speaking about the serpent seed and the woman's seed
9 there's a distinction between the two that I will like.

10 to clarify for the sake of God's undeniable TRUTH.

11 Insert ¶ #

12 First of all, MAN came before Woman when it comes to
13 the order of how God created humanity. ^B Secondly, MAN
14 carry the seed of life, women carry the eggs that becomes
15 impregnated by the man's seed, and then she carries
16 the seed of life until the time is right to give Birth (that
17 sounds like birthright). ^C Thirdly, the woman gives birth to her
18 child however in this case She gave birth to the Serpents

19 Seed first (due to her disobeying the divine instructions given to
20 her husband) that's why many say she slept with the serpent

21 but the truth behind Eve's fall is that she was deceived. So,
22 before we talk about her seed let me explain her proclamation
23 of being deceived (beguiled). First off, Eve was NOT created
24 when God spoke to Adam and told him not to eat of the tree of
25 knowledge. Also Adam had dominion over God's enemy
26 because he was given responsibility to dress (H8647=to serve), keep (H8104=to protect)
27 and he was given authority over the animals (wasn't
28

1. it a serpent which is an animal who knew the Word but
 Insert ¶ #
 2. twisted it in order to deceive Eve?). Due to the fact that Eve
 3. came from Adams rib that made her spiritually aware
 4. of what God told Adam. However, the serpent understood
 5. the Power of Gods Word that's why he did not go
 6. straight to Adam because Adam had the spirit
 7. of God (God blew the breath of life into Adam when He created Him)
 8. so Adam would discern the deception and also

10. Adam had dominion over the Animals. But Eve had
 Insert ¶ #
 11. not the Spirit of God, had not heard God speak to her
 12. yet, and did not understand the Power of the Word of
 13. God being God Himself. Eve was questioned by the serpent
 14. about what God said pertaining to the trees in
 15. the garden (Genesis 3:1 - Now the serpent was more subtil
 16. than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made.
 17. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall
 18. not eat of every tree of the garden?)

19. not eat of every tree of the garden? Let's break down Genesis 3:1
 Insert ¶ #
 20. in Hebrew: Serpent (H5175 = nâchâsh) meaning a snake from its hiss
 21. or according to H5172 = nâchash meaning to hiss, whisper a (magic) spell;
 22. prognosticate (predict, foretell, indicate by signs, omen, (augur according to
 23. ancient Rome is a religious official who interpreted omens to guide public
 24. policy. Augurs are in the regions of Rome, Roma, Eternal City, Italian capital,
 25. capital of Italy because they indicate by signs and these signs bore
 26. bad news), divine, enchanter, use enchantment, learn by experience,
 27. (idiom) indeed, diligently observe (*in my opinion just like an observatory).

1. was (H1961 = hâyâh) meaning to exist, be or become, come to pass, beacon (A fire (usually on a hill or tower) that can be seen from a distance) (B) A radio station that broadcasts a directional signal for navigational purposes, (C) a tower with a light that gives warning of shoals to passing ships. (D) came, has been, (E) were happened.

2. subtil (H6175 = ârûwn) meaning cunning (shrewdness as demonstrated by being skilled in deception), crafty, prudent. beast (H24116 = chay) meaning appetite, (wild) beast, company, congregation, maintenance,

3. (phrase) merry, multitude. field (H7704 = sâdeh) meaning to spread out, country, ground, land, soil. LORD (H3068 = Y^e hôvâh) meaning (the) Self-Existent or Eternal; Jehovah or according to H3050 = Yahh meaning the same, Jah, the sacred name, Jah, the Lord, most vehement. God (H430 = 'êlôhîym) meaning gods in ordinary sense but specifically used of the supreme God or according to H433 = 'êlôwahh meaning a deity.) Now, that I have broken down some of the words from Genesis 3:1 in Hebrew we can finally see

4. why Eve felt like she was deceived (beguiled) by the serpent. The serpent (twisted) manipulated The word of God which caused Eve to be bewitched by the serpent's spell or enchantment. The way the serpent was able to bewitch Eve started with a question based upon him observing & (spying) and studying The Word of God (John 1:1 - In the beginning was The Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. John 1:2 The same was in the beginning with God). The serpent was once with God so he studied God

1. who is The Word and that is how he was able to
 2. ^{Insert ¶ #} bewitch Eve with the word because she hadn't had a
 3. chance to get to know God before the serpent (sorcerer,
 4. magician, wizard, necromancer (one who practices divination by
 5. conjuring up the dead) (conjuring means calling up a spirit (spirit is
 6. defined as ^① the vital principle or animating Force within living things, ^② the
 7. general atmosphere of a place or situation and the effect it has on people,
 8. ^③ a fundamental emotional and activating principle determining one's
 9.

10. character ^④ any incorporeal supernatural being that can become
 11. ^{Insert ¶ #} ^{Phones, TV, movies, etc.} visible (or audible) to human beings, ^⑤ the state of a person's emotions
 12. (especially with regard to pleasure or dejection) ^⑥ animation and energy
 13. in action or expression, ^⑦ the intended meaning of a communication). Conjuring
 14. means calling up a spirit or devil (devil is defined as ^① an evil supernatural
 15. being, ^② a word used in exclamation of confusion, ^③ a rowdy or mischievous
 16. person, ^④ a cruel wicked and inhumane person. Ephesians 6:12 For
 17. we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities,
 18.

19. against powers, against the rulers of darkness of this
 20. ^{Insert ¶ #} world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.) Eve
 21. was under the enchantment of the serpent's word curse.
 22. Genesis 3:4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye
 23. shall not surely die. Genesis 3:5 For God doth know that
 24. in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened,
 25. and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. Genesis 3:6
 26. And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that
 27. it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make
 28.

1. one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and
 Insert ¶ #
 gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.

Genesis 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and
 they knew that they were naked, and they sewed fig
 leaves together, and made themselves aprons. Genesis 3:8
 And they heard the voice of the LORD God walking in the
 garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife
 hid themselves from the presence of the LORD God

amongst the trees of the garden. * In Genesis 3:4

Insert ¶ #
 The serpent gives Eve a false promise & reassurance that
 she will not really die (he was speaking about the flesh
 of Eve but God was speaking about the spiritual connection
 between Him and humanity). In Genesis 3:5-7 The serpent
 verbally painted Eve a mental picture that gave her a different
 perspective about herself while she was barely beginning
 to find out why she was created. So basically, she didn't even

have an ideal yet of who she was and why she was created.

Insert ¶ #
 So when the serpent verbally painted her a mental picture of
 her eyes being opened and her having the ability to be as gods
 that enticed her to eat due to her own lack of knowledge
 of God, herself, her husband, and their unity as a covenant.
 She gave it to Adam thinking that he wanted to know who
 he was as well due to the fact that she came from his rib
 but what Eve did not know was that Adam was the one
 that would give her the answers to who she was and he would

1. be the one to name her. However, due to Eve being Adams
 Insert ¶ #
 rib and them being joined together by way of the spirit it
 covered Adam to eat as well because they were still one
 even though God made two (because she came from him). However,
 due to Eve listening to the serpent she became King in the Serpents
 Kingdom (Feminist agenda) and her demonic authority drove her
 which still conflicted with Adams authority and that caused strange
 fire which is still a form of sorcery. That's how they realized that

10. they were naked, they had the knowledge to get fig leaves
 Insert ¶ #
 and so them together to cover their nakedness and they named
 them aprons. In Genesis 3:8 Adam and his wife hid themselves
 from the presence of the LORD God amongst the trees of the
 garden. This is how you know that they were deceived because they
 naively believed that they could hide from God. As if He wouldn't know that
 they were walking in a false light (sorcery) when it may have appeared
 to look like God but it didn't have the characteristics of God due

19. to eating from the tree of Knowledge. See, they had the image
 Insert ¶ #
 of God but not the HEART (motive behind why they did/do the things that
 they did/do) of the LORD. That was their fall because they got
 caught in the Intellectual side of life while forgetting to
 live by way of the spirit of the LORD. ***^(E) Moving past
 this topic because it's a lot I can breakdown, let's now get to
 her seed. Genesis 4: 1-2 says And Adam knew Eve his wife; and
 she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man
 from the LORD. And she again bare his brother Abel. And

1. Abel was a keeper of sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the
 2. ground. Genesis 4: 7-8 says: If thou doest well, shalt thou
 3. not be accepted? and if thou doest not well, sin lieth
 4. the door. And unto thee shall be his desire, and thou shalt
 5. rule over him. ⑧ And Cain talked with Abel his brother:
 6. and it came to pass, when they were in the field, that
 7. Cain rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him.
 8. * Both sons came out of Eve however the difference

10. between the two was the intent of their hearts. Cain
 11. (serpent seed) had jealousy/jeury towards Abel so he killed Abel
 12. for nothing that Abel did wrong to him. Abel (chosen seed) was
 13. only doing what the LORD put on his heart to do. Now Genesis 4:7
 14. (paraphrased) is the LORD basically telling Cain why his offering
 15. wasn't pleasant in Gods eyes. What God was saying was that
 16. The MOTIVE of WHY you do, create, or speak something
 17. will determine in Gods eyes whether He is pleased. If your motive

19. is good he will see that but if your motive is bad then the
 20. enemy will play off of that. The serpent seeds are ill-willed
 21. towards others, they devise evil things, they are haters of God, etc.
 22. Her seed LOVE GOD with their heart, they're not perfect, they have
 23. issues, however they are not out for self at the expense of somebody
 24. else, they don't intentionally devise plans, plots, systems, groups,
 25. etc to hurt others. They are Genuine, Broken, Rejected, Persecuted,
 26. different, etc. The matter (motive) of their heart is to improve
 27. the lives of others. Last but not least THEY LOVE JESUS CHRIST OF
 28. NAZARETH!

Year 1000 & 1000 let's you see the TRUTH

1 In year 626 B.C. There was a king named Ashurbanipal
 2 who ruled the Assyrian Empire. They labeled him the
 3 Genocidal King. He constructed the Library of Ashurbanipal
 4 which was located in Nineveh, a city located in modern-day Iraq.
 5 In year 610 in the Middle East the death of Ramla bint Abi
 6 Sufyan, a wife of Muhammad died. In year 1666 The French
 7 Academy of Sciences was founded by Louis XIV. In 1666,
 8 Isaac Newton discovered the spectrum of light, worked out

9
 10 his system of Fluxions the precursor of modern calculus, and
 11 then started considering gravity. **I put all this together to let
 12 you understand the serpents seed from another aspect now all
 13 those highlighted areas are learned history so let me show you how
 14 I broke down the drug field that explains the perversion that has
 15 affected America but started on the other side of the world that is
 16 governed by Britain (U.K), Italy (Vatican), etc. 1) Adam & Eve's first son
 17 is Cain who killed his brother Abel. Cain = Cocaine (Paisas) or

18
 19 Crack Cocaine (Blacks) that's Genesis 4:8 where Cain killed Abel.
 20 Insert ¶ #

21 Genesis 4:11 is where God curses Cain for killing his brother HOWEVER
 22 this verse has been twisted (perverted too). Genesis 4:11- And now art thou
 23 cursed from the earth, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy
 24 brother's blood from thy hand; * In this verse of scripture, Cain
 25 who is the builder of the city (Genesis 4:17- And Cain knew his wife; and
 26 she conceived, and bare Enoch: and he builded a city, and called
 27 the name of the city, after the name of his son, Enoch) has transferred
 28 his curse through the arts and artist in order to get back

15 K

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

K

Built Drug Empire from Word of God

1 at God because of him killing his brother out of jealousy.

Insert ¶ #

2 Basically, the creative arts are weapons of sorcery against
3 humanity in order to mock God. Prime example of the twist
4 ① In the Bible we call God's word Scriptures however in the
5 industry of film when you're reading a piece for a part they
6 call that a script. ② When we read the Bible we say chapter
7 3 verse 2 of whatever book we're reading. When people talk
8 about music you may hear somebody say his verses were hot!

10 You may also hear them say his bars are fire (bars
11 really symbolize a mental prison). The World has been stealing
12 God's word then creating a twisted version of the word as
13 they steal from God to make money for Satan. Now, Back
14 to drugs. In Genesis 9:20-25 Noah is drunk from wine
15 and passes out after being in the Ark for 40 days that it was
16 flooding; Noah had 3 sons Shem, Japheth, and Ham. Ham
17 walked in on Noah passed out and naked so he goes and tells
18

19 his brothers. His brothers walk in the room backwards
20

Insert ¶ #

21 and covers up their dad. When Noah wakes up he says,
22 Cursed be Canaan (for the perversion). The enemy twists up this
23 story for drugs because Ham had a son named Cush (that's
24 marijuana) and out of jealousy of Shem being blessed by God
25 he turned Shem into Sherm (water because it was a flood) and he
26 also turns Shem which is the bloodline Jesus is to come from (during those times)
27 into a He/She. ③ Revelation 6:8 (Pale Horse) symbolizes fentanyl
28 ④ Revelations 6:5 (Black Horse) symbolizes Heroin Revelation 4:6 (See crystal clear as glass)
symbolizes Meth (Crystal)

15 L

Page Num-

Civil Rights Complaint pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

Science is (lolol)
ONLY CHEMIST created drugs

Why they build a drug empire to
try to destroy my faith?

The AntiChrist's Kingdom dragged us to
Set up the Blacks to fall for what they did!

Genesis 2:7 And the LORD God formed man of the dust of
the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life;
and man became a living soul. *** Hebrew Definitions:
LORD (#3063) in Hebrew is Yehovah. formed (#3335) in Hebrew
is yatsar meaning to mould into a form and/or to purpose.
Dust (#6083) in Hebrew is aphar meaning earth, powder, clay, etc
Ground (#127) in Hebrew is adamah meaning husbandman, soil (from its redness)
country, land, etc. Breathed (#5301) in Hebrew is naphach

meaning to kindle, to puff, blow, give up, cause to lose (life),
shuff, see things (extremely angry). Nostrils (#1639) in Hebrew is
aph meaning forehead, forbearing, anger (gry), suffering, wrath, etc.
Breath (#5301) in Hebrew is neshamah meaning vital breath,
divine inspiration, intellect, spirit, etc. Life (#2416) in Hebrew
is chay meaning alive, raw (flesh); fresh (plant, water, year),
strong, (wild) beast, company, congregation, running, etc.
Soul (#5315) in Hebrew is nephesh meaning will.

*** The backwards twist and witchery of the
Scripture breaks down to this: Ye (Kanye West) and
Hovah (Jay-Z) purpose came from powder (and which
is South America's ways to kindle anger, suffering, and
wrath as the vital breath, divine inspiration & intellect,
coming alive as a wild beast in every company & congregation
running on Satan's will. (let's verify with scripture) Revelation 13:11, 15
And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb,
and he spake as a dragon. And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast; that the
image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the
image of the beast should be killed. 15M Revelation 16:16 And before the throne there was a sea
of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne,
were four beasts full of eyes before and behind. Revelation 16:8 And I looked, and
behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed
with him. And power was given unto them over a fourth part of the earth.

Matthew 4:1-11 Jesus Tempted

1 Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the wilderness to
 2 be tempted of the devil. ② And when he had fasted 40 days and
 3 forty nights, he was afterward an hungered. ③ And when the
 4 tempter came to him, he said, if thou be the Son of God, command
 5 that these stones be made bread. ④ But he answered and said,
 6 It is written, Man, shall not live by bread alone, but by every word
 7 that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. ⑤ Then the devil taketh
 8 him up into the holy city, and setteth him on a pinnacle of the
 9

10 temple, ⑥ And saith unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast
 11 thyself down: for it is written, He shall give his angels charge
 12 concerning thee: and in their hands they shall bear thee
 13 up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.
 14 ⑦ Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt
 15 not tempt the Lord thy God. ⑧ Again, the devil taketh
 16 him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth
 17 him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;
 18

19 ⑨ And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee,
 20 if thou wilt fall down and worship me. ⑩ Then saith Jesus
 21 unto him, Get thee hence, Satan, for it is written, Thou shalt
 22 worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.
 23 ⑪ Then the devil leaveth him, and behold angels came and ministered unto
 24 him. A few definitions in street terminology: Stones = Masons,
 25 Companies, congregations, companies, drugs (rocks), etc.
 26 Bread = Money.
 27
 28

MARK 13:1

1 And as he went out of the temple, one of his disciples
 2 Insert ¶ # saith unto him, Master, see what manner of stones and what
 3 buildings are here! ② And Jesus answering said unto him, Seest
 4 thou these great buildings? there shall not be left one stone
 5 upon another, that shall not be thrown down. ③ And as he
 6 sat upon the mount of Olives over against the temple, Peter
 7 and James and John and Andrew asked him privately,
 8 Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be

10 the sign when all these things shall be fulfilled? And Jesus
 11 Insert ¶ # answering them began to say, Take heed lest any man deceive
 12 you: ④ For many shall come in my name, saying, I am
 13 Christ; and shall deceive many. ⑤ And when ye shall hear
 14 of wars and rumors of wars, be ye not troubled: for such
 15 things must needs be; but the end shall not be yet. ⑥ For nation
 16 shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and
 17 there shall be earthquakes in divers places, and there shall

19 be famines and troubles: these are the beginning of sorrows.

20 Insert ¶ # ⑦ But take heed to yourselves: for they shall deliver you up to
 21 councils; and in the synagogues ye shall be beaten: and ye shall
 22 be brought before rulers and kings for my sake, for a
 23 testimony against them.
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28

Romans 11:1-12

① I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid.

Insert ¶ #

For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin. ② God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew, Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elijah? how he maketh intercession to God against Israel saying, ③ LORD, they have killed thy prophets, and digged down thine altars, and I am left alone, and they seek my life. ④ But what saith the answer of God unto him? I HAVE RESERVED TO MYSELF SEVEN

thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to the image of

Insert ¶ #

Baal. ⑤ Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace. ⑥ And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then is it no more grace: otherwise work is no more work. ⑦ What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded. ⑧ According as it is written, God hath given

the the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and

Insert ¶ #

ears that they should not hear; unto this day. ⑨ And David saith, Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, and a stumbling block, and a recompense unto them: ⑩ Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, and bow down their back always. ⑪ I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles for to provoke them to jealousy. ⑫ Now if the fall of them be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches of the Gentiles, how much more their fullness?

Step 1a. Understanding Cestui Que Vie Act 1666

Existence of Life

Cestui Que Vie

London 1666, during the black plague and great fires of London, Parliament enacted an act behind closed doors, called Cestui Que Vie Act 1666.

The act being debated was to subrogate the rights of men and women, meaning all men and women were declared dead, lost at sea/beyond the sea. (back then operating in Admiralty law, the law of the sea, so lost at sea).

The state (London) took custody of everybody and their property into a trust. The state became the trustee/husband holding all titles to the people and property, until a living man comes back to reclaim those titles, he can also claim damages.

When CAPITAL letters are used anywhere in a name this always refers to a legal entity/fiction, Company or Corporation no exceptions. e.g. John DOE or Doe: JANE

- 1) CEST TUI QUE TRUST: (pronounced setakay) common term in New Zealand and Australia
- 2) STRAWMAN: common term in United States of America or Canada

These are the legal entity/fiction created and owned by the Government whom created it. It is like owning a share in the Stock Market, you may own a share... but it is still a share of the Stock.

Legally, we are considered to be a fiction, a concept or idea expressed as a name, a symbol. That legal person has no consciousness; it is a juristic person, ENS LEGIS, a name/word written on a piece of paper. This traces back to 1666, London is an IndependentCityState, just like Vatican is an IndependentCityState, just like WashingtonDC is an Independent City State.

The Crown is an unincorporated association. Why unincorporated? It's private. The temple bar is in London, every lawyer called to the "bar" swears allegiance to the temple bar. You can't get called without swearing this allegiance.

Our only way out is to reclaim your dead entity (strawman) that the Crown created, become the executor and then collapse the called Cestui Que Vie trust and forgive yourself of your debts and then remove yourself from the admiralty law that holds you in custody.

When London burned, the subrogation of men's and women's rights occurred. The responsible act passed... CQV act 1666 meant all men and women of UK were declared dead and lost beyond the seas. The state took everybody and everybody's property into trust. The state takes control until a living man or woman comes back and claims their titles by proving they are alive and claims for damages can be made.

This is why you always need representation when involved in legal matters, because you're dead.

The legal fiction is a construct on paper, an estate in trust. When you get a bill or summons from court it is always in capital letters, similar to tomb stones in grave yards. Capital letters signify death. They are writing to the dead legal fiction. A legal fiction was created when someone informed the government that there was a new vessel in town, based upon your birth.

Birth Certificates are issued to us by the Doc. just as ships are given berth Certificates at the Dock. It's about commerce. We come from our mothers waters. Your mother has a birth canal just like a ship. The ship moves by the sea current just as we are able to move by the currency.

All this information relates to how the general public are still legally tied through Maritime Admiralty Law. Through this ancient legal construct we can be easily controlled and duped. Learning about your legal fiction helps you to unlock yourself. Otherwise you are just an empty vessel floating on the sea of commerce. Parents are tricked into registering the birth of their babies.

In about 1837 the Births, Deaths and Marriages act was formed in UK and the post of registrar general was established. His job was to collect all the data from the churches which held the records of birth.

Regis – from Queen or Crown. All people are seen to be in custody of, "The Crown". This allows people to function in commerce and to accept the benefits provided by state. We have to understand who we are as men and women and how we can relate in the system. The City of London is a centre for markets,

where merchants work. Then there is Mercantile Law. It comes from Admiralty Law. Look at the symbols in your City Courts that relate to Admiralty.

So where you have commerce and money, you also have “justice” and “injury”. You need to understand the bankruptcy before you can understand the judiciary. We have accepted the claim to accept the summons, yet ONLY the dead can be summoned. There is an obligation to accept any liability which has been created.

We are operating in Admiralty. A not guilty plea, or ANY plea admits jurisdiction. The strawman, aka legal fiction is always guilty. Barristers and solicitors make a living out of creating controversy. By creating a controversy you become liable for the case.

Honour and dishonour. To remain in honour you have to accept a claim and settle (discharge) it. Then you add conditions, ie. *“I accept on proof of claim and proof of loss”*. This gives the liability back to them. The legal fiction is always guilty. Only in the High Court, can the real man or woman appear. Games are played on courts, hence the name ‘court’. It is a game with actors (acting on acts). It has to be treated as a game and just business. Court room dramas are misinformation.

In the public, we are operating in bankruptcy and you receive benefits. It takes a lot of time, effort and study to understand and use these tools. You have to be prepared to go fully through the process, get the right tool out of your toolbox at the right time.

People need to learn how to act as a creation of God rather than a creation of Man.

[Evidence of Life Evidence of Person Entitled to payment](#) Form 206

Rights Suspension and Corruption Cestui Que Vie Trust

Canon 2036 ([link](#))

A Cestui Que Vie Trust, also known later as a “Fide Commissary [Trust](#)” and later again as a “Foreign Situs [trust](#)” and also known as a [form](#) of “Secret [Trust](#)” is a fictional [concept](#) being a Temporary Testamentary [Trust](#), first created during the

reign of Henry VIII of England through the Cestui Que Vie Act of 1540 and updated by Charles II through the Cestui Que Vie Act of 1666 wherein an [Estate](#) may be effected for the [Benefit](#) of one or more Persons presumed lost or abandoned at “sea” and therefore assumed/presumed “dead” after seven (7) years. Additional presumptions by which such a [Trust](#) may be formed were added in later statutes to include bankrupts, minors, incompetents, mortgages and private companies.

Canon 2037 ([link](#))

The original purpose and function of a Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#) was to [form](#) a temporary [Estate](#) for the [benefit](#) of another because some event, [state](#) of [affairs](#) or condition prevented them from claiming their status as living, competent and present before a competent authority. Therefore, any claims, history, statutes or arguments that deviate in [terms](#) of the origin and function of a Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#) as pronounced by these canons is false and automatically null and void. A Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#) may only exist for seventy (70) years being the traditional accepted “[life](#)” expectancy of the [estate](#).

Canon 2039 ([link](#))

As all Cestui Que (Vie) Trusts are created on one or more presumptions based on its original purpose and function, such a [Trust](#) cannot be created if none of these presumptions can be proven to exist.

Canon 2042 ([link](#))

In 1534, prior to the 1st Cestui Que Vie Act (1540), Henry VIII declared the first Cestui Que Vie type [estate](#) with the Act of Supremacy which created the [Crown Estate](#). In 1604, seventy (70) years later, James I of England modified the [estate](#) as the [Crown](#) Union (Union of Crowns). By the 18th Century, the [Crown](#) was viewed as a [company](#). However by the start of the 19th Century around 1814 onwards upon the [bankruptcy](#) of the [company](#) (1814/15) , it became the fully private [Crown Corporation](#) controlled by European private banker families.

Canon 2043 ([link](#))

Since 1581, there has been a second series of Cestui Que Vie Estates concerning the [property](#) of “persons” and rights which migrated to the United States for administration including:

- (i) In 1651 the Act for the [Settlement](#) of Ireland 1651-52 which introduced the [concept](#) of “settlements”, enemies of the [state](#) and restrictions of movement in states of “emergency”; and
- (ii) In 1861 the Emergency Powers Act 1861; and
- (iii) In 1931 the Emergency [Relief](#) and Construction Act 1931-32; and
- (iv) in 2001 the Patriot Act 2001.

Canon 2044 ([link](#))

Since 1591, there has been a third series of Cestui Que Vie Estates concerning the [property](#) of “soul” and ecclesiastical rights which migrated to the United States for administration including:

- (i) In 1661 the Act of [Settlement](#) 1661-62; and
- (ii) In 1871 the District of Columbia Act 1871; and
- (iii) In 1941 the Lend [Lease](#) Act 1941.

Canon 2045 ([link](#))

By 1815 and the [bankruptcy](#) of the [Crown](#) and [Bank](#) of England by the Rothschilds, for the 1st time, the Cestui Que Vie Trusts of the United Kingdom became [assets](#) placed in private banks effectively becoming “private trusts” or “Fide Commissary Trusts” administered by commissioners (guardians). From 1835 and the Wills Act, these private trusts have been also considered “Secret Trusts” whose existence does not need to be divulged.

Canon 2046 ([link](#))

From 1917/18 with the enactment of the Sedition Act and the Trading with the Enemy Act in the United States and through the United Kingdom, the citizens of the Commonwealth and the United States became effectively “enemies of the [state](#)” and “aliens” which in turn converted the “Fide Commissary” private secret trusts to “Foreign Situs” (Private International) Trusts.

Canon 2047 ([link](#))

In 1931, the [Roman Cult](#), also known as the Vatican created the [Bank](#) for International Settlements for the control of claimed [property](#) of associated private central banks around the world. Upon the deliberate [bankruptcy](#) of most countries, private central banks were installed as administrators and the global Cestui Que Vie/Foreign Situs [Trusts](#) system was implemented from 1933 onwards.

Canon 2048 ([link](#))

Since 1933, when a [child](#) is borne in a [State\(Estate\)](#) under [inferior Roman law](#), three (3) Cestui Que (Vie) Trusts are created upon certain presumptions, specifically designed to deny the [child](#) forever any rights of [Real Property](#), any Rights as a Free [Person](#) and any Rights to be known as man and woman rather than a creature or [animal](#), by claiming and possessing their Soul or Spirit.

Canon 2050 ([link](#))

Since 1933, when a [child](#) is borne, the Executors or Administrators of the higher [Estate](#) knowingly and willingly [claim](#) the baby as [chattel](#) to the [Estate](#). The slave baby [contract](#) is then created by honoring the ancient tradition of either having the ink impression of the feet of the baby onto the live birth [record](#), or a drop of its blood as well as tricking the parents to signing the baby away through the deceitful legal meanings on the live birth [record](#). This live birth [record](#) as a promissory note is converted into a slave [bond](#) sold to the private reserve [bank](#) of the [estate](#) and then conveyed into a 2nd and separate Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#) per [child](#) owned by the [bank](#). Upon the promissory note reaching maturity and the [bank](#) being unable to “seize” the slave [child](#), a [maritime lien](#) is lawfully issued to “salvage” the lost [property](#) and itself monetized as currency issued in series against the Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#).

Canon 2052 ([link](#))

The Three (3) Cestui Que Vie Trusts are the specific denial of rights of [Real Property](#), [Personal Property](#) and Ecclesiastical [Property](#) for most men and women, corresponds exactly to the three forms of law available to the Galla of the Bar Association Courts. The first [form](#) of law is [corporate](#) commercial law is effective because of the 1st Cestui Que Vie [Trust](#). The second [form](#) of law is [maritime](#) and [trust](#) law is effective because of the 2nd Cestui Que Vie [Trust](#). The 3rd [form](#) of law is Talmudic and [Roman Cult](#) law is effective because of the 3rd Cestui Que Vie [Trust](#) of Baptism.

Canon 2053 ([link](#))

The Birth [Certificate](#) issued under [Roman Law](#) represents the modern equivalent to the [Settlement](#) Certificates of the 17th century and signifies the [holder](#) as a pauper and effectively a Roman Slave. The Birth [Certificate](#) has no direct relationship to the private secret trusts controlled by the private banking network, nor can it be used to force the administration of a [state](#) or nation to divulge the existence of these secret trusts.

Canon 2054 ([link](#))

As the Cestui Que Vie Trusts are created as private secret trusts on multiple presumptions including the ongoing [bankruptcy](#) of certain national estates, they remain the claimed private [property](#) of the [Roman Cult](#) banks and therefore cannot be directly claimed or used.

Canon 2055 ([link](#))

While the private secret trusts of the private central banks cannot be directly addressed, they are still formed on certain presumptions of law including claimed [ownership](#) of the name, the [body](#), the [mind](#) and soul of infants, men and women. Each and every man and woman has the absolute right to rebuke and reject such false presumptions as a [holder](#) of their own title.

Canon 2056 ([link](#))

Given the private secret trusts of the private central banks are created on false presumptions, when a man or woman makes clear their Live Borne [Record](#) and [claim](#) over their own name, [body](#), [mind](#) and soul, any such [trust](#) based on such false presumptions ceases to have any [property](#).

Canon 2057 ([link](#))

Any Administrator or Executor that refuses to immediately dissolve a Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#), upon a [Person](#) establishing their status and competency, is guilty of fraud and fundamental breach of their [fiduciary](#) duties requiring their immediate removal and punishment.

The Fall of Man *Fall Began September 23, 2023*

Robbery of Front Door = Temple (Body) and Temple (Residence) (Garden)

using the Back Door = Perverting Sound, words, sex, senses, etc

Result = Serpent Steals, Kills, and Destroys

IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

1. Genesis 3:1-24 ^① Now the serpent who was more subtle than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden? ^② And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden: ^③ But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither
2. shall ye touch it, lest ye die. ^④ And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die: ^⑤ For God doth know that the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. ^⑥ And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof,
3. and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat. ^⑦ And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons. ^⑧ And they heard the voice of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the LORD God amongst the trees of the garden. ^⑨ And the LORD God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where art thou? ^⑩ And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and

1 4. I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.

Insert ¶ #

2 And he said, Who told thee that thou wast naked? Hast thou
3 eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou
4 shouldest not eat? ⁽¹³⁾ And the man said, The woman whom thou
5 gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat.

6 And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that
7 thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled
8 me, and I did eat. ⁽¹⁴⁾ And the LORD God said unto the serpent,

10 5. Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all

Insert ¶ #

11 cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly
12 shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy
13 life. ⁽¹⁵⁾ And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and
14 between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and
15 thou shalt bruise his heel. ⁽¹⁶⁾ Unto the woman he said, I will
16 greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow
17 thou shalt bring forth children, and thy desire shall be.

19 6. to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee. ⁽¹⁷⁾ And

Insert ¶ #

20 into Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the
21 voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I
22 commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: Cursed is
23 the ground for thy sake, in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the
24 days of thy life; ⁽¹⁸⁾ Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth
25 to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field: ⁽¹⁹⁾ In the sweat
26 of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground;
27 for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt
28 thou return.

1 7. ~~thou return.~~⁽²⁰⁾ And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because
 2 ~~Insert ¶ #~~ she was the mother of all living.⁽²¹⁾ Unto Adam also and to
 3 his wife did the LORD God make coats of skins, and clothed
 4 them.⁽²²⁾ And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become
 5 as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he
 6 put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and
 7 eat, and live for ever.⁽²³⁾ Therefore the LORD God sent him forth
 8 from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.
 9
 10 8. ~~So~~⁽²⁴⁾ So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the
 11 ~~Insert ¶ #~~ garden of Eden Cherubim, and a flaming sword which turned
 12 every way, to keep the way of the tree of Life. Genesis 9:1-26
 13 (Cain and Abel) ⁽¹⁾ And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived,
 14 and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORD.
 15 ⁽²⁾ And she again bare his brother Abel. And Abel was a keeper of
 16 sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the ground. ⁽³⁾ And in process of
 17 time it came to pass, that Cain brought of the fruit of the
 18
 19 9. ground an offering unto the LORD. ⁽⁴⁾ And Abel, he also
 20 ~~Insert ¶ #~~ brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the fat thereof.
 21 And the LORD had respect unto Abel and to his offering.⁽⁵⁾ But
 22 unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect. And Cain
 23 was very wroth, and his countenance fell.⁽⁶⁾ And the LORD
 24 said unto Cain, Why art thou wroth? and why is thy countenance
 25 fallen? ⁽⁷⁾ If thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted? and
 26 if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee shall
 27 be his desire, and thou shalt rule over him.⁽⁸⁾ And Cain talked
 28

10. with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they
 were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother,
 and slew him. ⁽⁹⁾ And the LORD said unto Cain, Where is Abel
 thy brother? And he said, I know not: Am I my brother's
 keeper? ⁽¹⁰⁾ And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of
 thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground. ⁽¹¹⁾ And
 now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her
 mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand. ⁽¹²⁾ When
 thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto
 thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be
 in the earth. ⁽¹³⁾ And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment
 is greater than I can bear. ⁽¹⁴⁾ Behold, thou hast driven me
 out this day from the face of the earth; and from thy
 face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a
 vagabond in the earth; and it shall come to pass, that
 every one that findeth me shall slay me. ⁽¹⁵⁾ And the
 LORD said unto him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain,
 vengeance shall be taken on him sevenfold. And the LORD
 set a mark upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him.
⁽¹⁶⁾ And Cain went out from the presence of the LORD, and
 dwelt in the land of Nod, on the east of Eden. ⁽¹⁷⁾ And
 Cain knew his wife; and she bare Enoch; and he builded
 a city, and called the name of the city, after the
 name of his son, Enoch. ⁽¹⁸⁾ And unto Enoch was
 born Irad; and Irad begat Mehijael; and Mehijael

13. begot Methusael: and Methusael begot Lamech.

Insert ¶ #

14. And Lamech took unto him two wives: the name of the one was Adah, and the name of the other Zillah. 15. And Adah bare Jabel: he was the father

of such as dwell in tents, and such as have cattle.

16. And his brother's name was Jubal: he was the father of all such as handle the harp and organ. 17. And Zillah, she also bare Tubal-cain, an instructor of every

18. artificer in brass and iron: and the sister of Tubal-cain was Naamah. 19. And Lamech said unto his wives, Adah and Zillah, hear my voice; ye wives of Lamech, hearken unto my speech: for I have slain a man to my wounding, and a young man to my hurt. 20. If Cain shall be avenged sevenfold, truly Lamech seventy and sevenfold. 21. And Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son,

15. and called his name Seth: For God, said she, hath

Insert ¶ #

appointed me another seed instead of Abel, who Cain slew. 22. And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name Enos: then began men

to call upon the name of the Lord.

23. Now I will break down Genesis 3 and 4 to show you the role play that has been taken place like a movie being directed, organized, and filmed by individuals, whose main purposes were to deceive, mislead, and

24. Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son,

15. and called his name Seth: For God, said she, hath

appointed me another seed instead of Abel, who Cain slew. 22. And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name Enos: then began men

to call upon the name of the Lord.

23. Now I will break down Genesis 3 and 4 to show you the role play that has been taken place like a movie being directed, organized, and filmed by individuals, whose main purposes were to deceive, mislead, and

24. Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son,

15. and called his name Seth: For God, said she, hath

appointed me another seed instead of Abel, who Cain slew. 22. And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name Enos: then began men

to call upon the name of the Lord.

23. Now I will break down Genesis 3 and 4 to show you the role play that has been taken place like a movie being directed, organized, and filmed by individuals, whose main purposes were to deceive, mislead, and

16. indoctrinate the minds of humanity while attempting to steal, kill, and destroy the TRUE REMNANT OF GOD'S CHOSEN ONES without leaving a trace of evidence that will point out who is who, who did what, and what methods were used as weapons of warfare. ***
 Let's start with the story of Adam and Eve being the Kings and Queens of Royalty in Europe. Then the serpent being the spirit of perversion starting with

17. Incest in the Royal Bloodlines in order to keep the kingdom locked down. According to the Wikipedia "List of Coupled Cousins" the "Royalty in Europe" had 215 Kingdoms in Europe that reigned under the Spirit of Perversion because of Incest. * Mind you, Perversion only truly means a twisted truth. * Let's start with Nero Claudius Drusus born October 7 c. 14 BC in Rome, Italy. He also went by the name Drusus Julius Caesar

18. and he married his paternal cousin Claudia Livia in AD 4 which was the same year her first husband Gaius Caesar died. To bring my statement concurrent to modern times, Queen Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland from June 20, 1837 until her death in 1901 who was also granted the title the Empress of India in 1876 married her cousin Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha stemming from the Royal German Bloodline. Now between both

19. Drusus Julius Caesar and Queen Victoria of Great
 Britain and Ireland there were 213 other kingdoms that
 reigned under Perversion which sums up to a total of
 215 Kingdoms. Out of the perversion seed of incest
 Queen Victoria's eldest son Edward VII was the first
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha monarch who ascended to the House of Wettin (German)
 throne on Jan 22, 1901. When you look at Prince Albert's incest
 with Queen Victoria you can see the serpent of sexual perversion.

20. However, the serpent appears to reflect itself in multiple
 fashions in this situation. For instance, Prince Albert and
 Queen Victoria are not just cousins but they are husband
 and wife; however she has the label Queen and he has
 the label Prince right there is two other types of perversion
 hidden ① Husband + Wife = King + Queen not Queen + Prince
 which equals Mother and Son ② Queen + Prince in this case
 equals Wife + Husband which means the Queen is King =

21. Dionysus/Transgender (based on role) + Prince is Husband
 which reveals the Serpent from Adam and Eve's Fall because
 when they fell she became King in the serpent's Kingdom.
 So this proves that the Europeans are the twisted TRUTH (Fallen Gate)
 of my original essence that's why they've caused so much
 damage yet dark skinned/brown skinned people have payed
 the price. This also explains the movie "The Great Gay
 Road" and the blackmail of America & Christianity Jews.
 If you look at Prince Albert and Queen Victoria

22. as Adam and Eve then their oldest son Edward VII would
 Insert ¶ #
 represent Cain and by him being the first Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
 monarch to ascend to the throne on Jan 22, 1901 that
 means Saxe-Coburg-Gotha would represent the land of
 Nod that Edward VII, playing as Cain would build while
 on the throne. Mind ya that Cain was born of the serpent
 seed in Genesis then he killed Abel and God placed
 a mark on him so nobody would kill him (paraphrasing GENESIS 4)

23. Edward VII had a son named George V who was King of
 Insert ¶ #
 United Kingdom, British Dominions, and Emperor of India from
 1910-1936. George V had a son named Albert Frederick
 Arthur George. (Prince Albert of York) ^{he} then became King George VI
 of United Kingdom, Dominions, and of the British Commonwealth
 who married Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother (Queen Elizabeth II mother).
 Now watch what happened under King George VI reign and
 also what occurred afterwards. In 1939, King George VI,

24. his British Empire, and ^{of} most Commonwealth countries (except
 Insert ¶ #
 Ireland) declared war on Nazi Germany (for whatever reason
 they proclaimed pertaining to Poland) however during WWII
 between 1941 and 1945 Nazi Germany while under Hitler's
 rule killed around 6 million Jews using genocide (The
 Holocaust) as its tool of weaponry. There were also approximately
 5 million prisoners of war murdered as well. However, my
 key point is that the Jews were tortured in a war that
 wasn't even about them. This is similar to how Cain

1 25. Killed Abel without cause. Now, let me rewind back
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} to Queen Victoria of Britain and Prince Albert of Saxe-
 3 Coburg and Gotha (House of Wettin) which stemmed from
 4 the Royal German Bloodline. Under their reign of perversion
 5 (twisted truth) due to incest is when the German chemist Albert
 6 Niemann in 1859 isolated cocaine from coca leaves and published
 7 his findings in 1860. His thesis dissertation in German is titled
 8 Über eine neue organische Base in de Cocablätter meaning On a
 9
 10 26. New Organic Base in the Coca Leaves. His paper talks about
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} how he isolated cocaine, a crystalline alkaloid (the word crystal
 12 derives from the Ancient Greek word "krystallos" meaning both
 13 "ice" and "rock crystal". *Right, here shows that in this perverted
 14 role play of Adam and Eve. Being Prince Albert of Gotha (for short)
 15 and Queen Victoria, then that would make German chemist
 16 Albert Nieman out to be Cain which is their first son
 17 (the serpent seed). Crack cocaine was given to the blacks to
 18
 19 27. Sell in the streets which is a form of genocide against themselves &
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} their own kind which is streets so just like the Hebrew
 21 said "Face Street, Face Down". Then coke was given to paises
 22 which is still genocide against the blacks first since it is a
 23 substance that stems from the word. After, they obtain it and
 24 use or distribute it then they have ^{knowingly or} unknowingly waged spiritual
 25 war against Eve's seed by playing Cain and killing Abel since
 26 Abel was a keeper of sheep (Pastor/Church) however this is
 27 the Backdoor of attempting to kill the kingdom of Jesus Christ
 28

28. of Nazareth by drugs as others profited off of the
 Insert ¶ #
 proceeds of the broken and downtrodden. This is
 another way they attempted to discredit the Authenticity
 of Jesus's life, while robbing his church in order to
 build more Cairns to kill Abel. I explained drugs as
 a backdoor tactic because, under the Queen's reign;
 Queen Victoria's oldest son represents Cain in the
 world especially after being the first to ascend to

29. to the throne, as Edward VII the King of Saxe-
 Insert ¶ #
 Coburg and Gotha (House of Wettin) from the Royal
 German Bloodline. ** Moving back forward to her
 great great grandson Albert Frederick Arthur George (originally
 Prince Albert of York) who became King George VI of the
 United Kingdom, Dominions, and British Commonwealth
 and his wife Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother. Albert
 aka King George VI symbolizes Cain under the name Albert

30. because he was named after his great-great Grandfather
 Insert ¶ #
 Prince Albert (Queen Victoria's Husband) however this is according
 to Kingdom (front door). But when you look at him under the
 role play of Adam; then even though he waged war on Nazi
 Germany; Germany would be his son Cain because the
 Nazis killed the JEWS (Able). Now, after Adolf Hitler
 completed the Holocaust against the Jews he turned around
 and committed suicide (just like Judas hung himself after he
 betrayed Jesus and sold him to the Romans to be crucified).

31 Now, another thing I would like to point out is
 Insert ¶ #
 that; it was during Adolf Hitler's youth that he tried to be-
 come an artist (drawing) but was rejected by the city's Academy
 of Fine Arts. All this occurred after his mother died when he
 was 18 years old. Hitler left his hometown Linz (lens, sight, glasses etc.)
 and moved to Vienna (Vienna sausages), the glamorous capital
 of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. He thought moving to Vienna
 would be the ideal place to pursue his dream of being an artist.

32 He tried to get into the Academy of Fine Arts again yet they
 Insert ¶ #
 rejected him again. He ended up moving from one cheap room
 to another, even living in a homeless shelter for a time. Then,
 he started earning money by selling his paintings to tourist and
 frame sellers which earned him enough money to move out the
 shelter and to move into a mans home. Being a frustrated young
 artist Hitler became interested in politics. In Vienna there was
 a Jewish store owner who was one of Hitlers loyal customers
 33 so his time in Vienna shaped Hitlers worldview. Hitler ended
 Insert ¶ #
 up moving to Munich where he found some well off customers who
 commissioned works from him but his progress came to an halt
 when the Munich police tracked him down for not registering
 for the military draft in Linz. He didn't pass the fitness exam at first
 however he then voluntarily enlisted that August after the outbreak
 of World War I ended his stint as a struggling young artist.
 It was his time in Vienna and his frustrated art career that
 became part of the myth-making by Hitler himself and by his

34. Followers that helped drive his fateful rise to power in Germany. Hitler railed against modern art, calling it the "degenerate" product of Jews and Bolsheviks and a threat to the German national identity. In 1937, the Nazis rounded up some 10,000 works of this type from German museums and put hundreds of them on display in Munich. The exhibition intended to heap scorn on the artist ended up being attended by 2 million people. Looking at Hitler's military time let's talk about

35. drugs. The use of Methamphetamine, better known as crystal meth, was a pill form of the drug called Pervitin and it was distributed by the millions to the Nazi troops before their successful invasion of France in 1940. Developed by the Temmler pharmaceutical company, based in Berlin, Pervitin was introduced in 1933 and marketed as a magic pill for alertness and an anti-depressant. A military doctor experimented on 90 college students and decided based on the results the drug would help Germany win

36. the war. Other allied soldiers used amphetamines (speed) in the form of Benzedrine in order to battle combat and fatigue. Others used anesthetics, like Goring whose nickname was actually Möring from morphine. Meth was Pervitin until a Japanese chemist, Nagai Nagayoshi first synthesized meth in 1893. In 1919 a younger protégé of Nagai named Akira Ogata discovered another method of synthesizing the crystalline form creating a new stimulant called crystal meth. ** Drugs have been used as weapons

37. of warfare, blackmail, human trafficking, etc. in
 the USA however Americans have paid the price for
 systematic corruption and sorcery strategically organized
 in Europe. *** The next perverted role play of Adam
 and Eve resembles Prince Philip (The Duke of Edinburgh)
 and Queen Elizabeth II. Their marriage resembles that of
 Queen Victoria when it comes to Philip being Prince and
 Elizabeth II being Queen. Also, Prince Philip and Queen

38. Elizabeth were third cousins so their marriage is
 another reflection of incest. Philip was also Prince of
 Greece and Denmark which would represent the Greek
 religion of the Twelve Olympians starting with Zeus, the
 King of gods, who was married to his sister Hera. The
 other eleven Olympians were Ares, Poseidon, Athena, Demeter,
 Dionysus (born a boy changed into a girl), Apollo, Artemis, Aphrodite,
 Hephaestus, Hermes, and Hestia (the goddess of the hearth)

39. and sacred Flame, which was more likely the most
 prayed to of all gods. * Apart from these gods, the Greek pan-
 theon was filled with dozens of other gods, demigods, and mortal
 and immortal beings which varied by local and over the
 evolution of Greek culture. A variety of other mystical
 beliefs and nature spirits such as nymphs and other magical
 creatures were foundational to the ancient Greek understanding
 of the world around them. Now, Elizabeth II was Queen/King
 of the United Kingdom and other Commonwealth realms.

40. Their religion is known to be protestant for the
 Insert ¶ #
 United Kingdom and Commonwealth. However protestant
 is just a breakoff of Roman Catholics because the Roman
 Catholic church split into 3 categories under christianity
 which was Catholic, Eastern Orthodox, and Protestant.
 But they do not represent the same belief patterns as
 us because they're still governed by the Pope and their
 sorceries which is why they came up with systems in

41. attempt to block Jesus Christ of Nazareth from rising
 Insert ¶ #
 and establishing His Kingdom. Well, under Queen Elizabeth II
 reign, another form of genocide occurred. This plague or
 genocide is called Covid-19. This plague killed many
 people, isolated many people, and weakened humanity
 within the realm of spirituality when it came to fellowship
 in the temple which then turned into social religion (a
 gathering of multiple religions onto one platform in the

42. digital realm; what this did was attempt to kill off
 Insert ¶ #
 The Body of Christ by placing the True Believers of God in
 a fallen state because the digital realm is created by
 man and stems from space symbolizing the 2nd heaven
 where the prince of darkness is when the Throne of
 Jehovah Mekadesh (God our Holiness) is the third
 Heaven). What this also did was attempt to mark the
 Chosen Ones with the Mark of the Beast so that
 Roman Catholic could pretend to be the woman

1 43. From Revelation 12 and The chosen ones would
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} look like the Red Dragon in Revelation 12 ***
 3 Moving Forward to the ROMAN CATHOLIC church
 4 I will give a breakdown of this church from the fallen
 5 story of Adam & Eve. The sorcery and perverted truth
 6 behind Roman Catholics. Catholic is Adam and Eastern
 7 Orthodox (still catholic) is Eve - then The Roman Catholic
 8 Archdiocese is Cain (who was Eve's first son and killed
 9
 10 44. Eve's second son Abel (let's say Abel is The Protestant Christians/The
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} TRUE PROTESTANTS)). Roman Catholics according to Roman
 12 in the Trinity format will sum up to Roman Empires
 13 as Satan acting as The Father, The AntiChrist as
 14 the Son, and the false prophets as the Spirit. The
 15 Roman Empires are: Babylon as Satan, Medo-Persia
 16 as the Son, and Greece as the spirit. Babylon
 17 is Modern Day IRAQ as Satan, Medo-Persia is
 18
 19 45. Modern Day IRAN (Media is a region of North-Western
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} Iran, known for its political and cultural base of the medes)
 21 Symbolizing The AntiChrist, Greece is a country in Southeast
 22 Europe symbolizing the false prophets (pagan Gods of Hellenism).
 23 Roman Catholics using IRAQ/IRAN = Southwestern
 24 Asia & Greece which is Southeast Europe is the backdrop
 25 to attempt to keep me out the Kingdom by demonizing
 26 everybody using deceptive strategies to deceive the
 27 people and indirectly marking them with the beast.
 28

* December 25 = Christmas = Christ Massacre, not Christ birthday.

46. ③ Let's now explain Adam & Eve according to Rome & Germany which birthed out The Holy Roman Empire. On December 25 800, Pope Leo III crowned Frankish King Charlemagne as Roman Emperor reviving the title in Western Europe. After the fall of the Ancient Western Roman Empire in 476 it fell in 924 then was revived again in 962 until the 12th century as the most powerful monarch in Europe. In 1262 Ottone I Visconti

47. was elected as archbishop of Milan, Italy which earned him one of the Holy Roman Seats in Italy. After he conquered Milan from their rival Della Torre family in 1277. The Visconti of Milan are a noble Italian family. Their motto is: "I will not violate the customs of the serpent." The Visconti was called LORD of Milan (from 1277-1395) and the Duke of Milan (from 1395-1447). Their symbol is a picture of a half man

48. in the mouth of a serpent. Visconti = Vice Comes. Vice "Deputy" + Comes "Count". * This is the backdoor way of how they marked my partner due to his gang in Chicago named "Vice Lords" which is a blood gang. Then I can break down Vice Comes into Victorious Ice (Crystal Meth) LORD and Comes into Nut (Seed) Count representing the 12 tribes of Israel. Ironically, the headquarters of the Nation of Islam (false 12 tribes) is located in Chicago, Illinois as well. So this explains how

for America

116

Page Number

49. They have marked my lover as the red dragon
 and as the Crystal Meth drug lord when he doesn't
 even sell drugs but now I see why every time I
 was with him intimately then I wanted to smoke
 after I left. Now, we all know that Meth was
 in pill form first called Pervitin during Hitler's
 reign in Germany Nazi military, then a German
 chemist synthesized meth, and a Japanese

50. chemist crystallized meth into rock form. So
 this explains a lot about Europe's Kingdom and their demonic
 Church (to be continued). Moving forward, In 1350 the
 golden bull was created without the pope (Pope Innocent
 VI) involvement but he did not oppose it either because
 he needed the king to aid him with his enemy Visconti.
 By not opposing it made this pope just as guilty as
 the other side because it symbolized Idolatry. On

51. August 10, 1397 Albert II of Germany also known as Albert
 the Magnanimous KG was elected King of the Romans as
 Albert II. He also was king of the Holy Roman Empire
 and a member of the House of Habsburg (House of Austria).
 KG stands for The Most Noble Order of the Garter. It's
 an order of chivalry (order of knights typically founded during
 the original Catholic military orders of Crusades (c. 1099-1291))
 and paired with medieval concepts of ideals of chivalry
 (code of conduct in Europe from 1170-1220). The Most Noble Order

52. Order of the Garter was founded by Edward III of England in 1348. It is the most senior order of knighthood in the British honours system except for the Victoria Cross and the George Cross. Back to King Albert II his wife's name was Elizabeth of Luxembourg who was queen consort of Germany and Bohemia. The Bohemian language of the 19th century was the language. Czech of the Diet (Diet Assembly) is the general assembly of the

53. Imperial Estates of the Holy Roman Empire. Diet is also a designation for modern day legislative bodies of certain countries and states such as the NATIONAL Diet of Japan, or the German Bundestag, the FEDERAL Diet. * It was two different German chemists that did cocaine and amphetamine and it was a Japanese chemist who crystallized amphetamine and created methamphetamine (crystal meth). Also, it was

54. Elizabeth who taught me how to snort meth @ 13 yrs old and Albert who taught me how to smoke meth until I ended up pregnant with his daughter. * King Albert II of Germany persecuted, had the Jews arrested, took their belongings, etc. Before King Albert II of Germany became King the Jews in the Austrian duchy had been subject to local persecutions during the 13th and 14th century however their position remained relatively safe. The Jewish communities prospered in several towns like Krems or the area around

55. the Judenplatz at Vienna. It was after the death
 of Duke Albert IV in 1404 that their situation worsened
 sharply, culminating in the blaze of the Vienna Synagogue
 on Nov 5, 1406, followed by riots and looting. When
 Albert V came of age in 1411 and interfered in the Hussite
 Wars, he repeatedly established new taxes imposed on the
 Jewish community to finance his campaigns. On the
 other hand, after the Hussites had devastated the duchy,

56. the Austrian Jews were accused of collaboration and
 arms trade in favor of the enemies. The accusations
 of a host desecration at Enns in 1420 gave Albert pretext
 for the destruction of the Jewish community. According
 to the 1463 Chronica Austriae by chronicler Thomas Ebendorfer,
 the duke order on May 23, 1420 the imprisonment and
 forcible conversion of the Jews. Those who had not converted
 or escaped was sent off in boats down the Danube River

57. (just like they did Blacks) while wealthy Jews remained under
 arrest, several of them tortured and stripped of their property.
 March 12, 1421 Albert sentenced the remaining Jews to death.
 Ninety-two men and 120 women were burned at the stake
 south of the Vienna city walls. The Jews were placed under
 an eternal ban and their synagogue was demolished.
 *** As you can see the Jews have constantly been
 robbed, imprisoned, persecuted, abused, accused, etc when
 they've done no wrong only so the world empires could

58. Seized their prosperity. Which is a form of the devil
 Insert ¶ #
 blackmailing God's people just to claim what isn't his
 and so he could put his image and inscription on it
 while pretending to be God or by using people to act
 like they are the chosen ones so that he could steal
 the worship and inheritance that God promised to his
 people. This is also how he deceived the world and
 caused everybody to believe in his lies. So what we are

59. Seeing again today is the enemies using the same
 Insert ¶ #
 strategies to kill, steal, and destroy. However, they
 attempt to cover up their evil with false accusations,
 set ups, influential peddling, destruction of justice,
 deceptive policies, laws, international agreements,
 contracts, systems, etc. which is why the whole world
 is in disillusionment behind treason, tyranny, and
 deep systematic corruption. The serpent and his seeds

60. (kids) are trying to avoid exposure by keeping the
 Insert ¶ #
 spotlight on fake news and by torturing the innocent.
 This is the same behavior, issues, and circumstances that
 we are seeing today behind thieves & liars in high positions
 that don't have the people who they are supposed to lead
 good will at heart. Their agenda is selfish, they are
 narcissist, and people want to see a real change
 in life than All SELFISH AGENDAS must be destroyed, because
 WE ARE THE PEOPLE and UNITY is better than division.

#SAVE THE CHILDREN

20

#JESUS CAME TO SET US FREE

#SAVE THE WORLD

Page Number

#THE Devil has to be STOPPED

#BE FREE

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

#PRIDE & EGO HAS TO CEASE

#MORE PRAYER, MORE POWERLESS PRAYER, LESS POWER

1 61. It was said that the Jewish were prosperous in the town
 2 of Krems which is in Austria. There's a wine region called
 3 Kremstal that lies on the southeastern arc of the
 4 Waldviertel and the Dunkelsteiner Wald ridge, built up
 5 from hard crystalline rock, and opens out into the Alpine
 6 foothills towards the east, where unconsolidated rock prevails.
 7 The Kremstal vineyards are divided into three distinct areas:
 8 Stein district that borders with the Wachau, The Krems Valley, and
 9

10 62. the small wine villages south of Danube clustered around the
 11 imposing Göttweig Abbey. ** Jews symbolize Gods chosen
 12 people, wine symbolizes Gods blessing for His people, and three
 13 symbolizes Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Deuteronomy
 14 7:6 For thou art a holy people unto the LORD thy
 15 God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special
 16 people unto himself, above all people that are upon
 17 the face of the earth. Deuteronomy 7:12-13 Wherefore
 18

19 63. it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to the judgements, and
 20 keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep unto
 21 thee the covenant and the mercy which he swore unto thy
 22 fathers: 13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply
 24 thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy land, thy corn,
 25 and thy wine, and thy oil; the increase of thy kine,
 26 and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he
 27 swore unto thy fathers to give thee. Matthew 28:19
 28 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them

1 b4. in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} of the Holy Ghost. 1 John 5:7- For there are three
 3 that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word,
 4 and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.
 5 * As you see in Matthew 28:19 and 1 John 5:7
 6 Jesus is the fulfilment of the Word of His Father
 7 which makes Jesus spirit the Holy Ghost which
 8 is the spirit of Prophecy (past, present, and future).
 9

10 b5 *** Returning to Rome & Germany, I'd like to bring
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} up the Italian Social Republic also known as the Republic
 12 of Salò. It was considered a Nazi-German puppet state
 13 with little diplomatic recognition until World War II, which
 14 existed from the beginning of the German occupation of
 15 Italy in September 1943 until the surrender of German
 16 troops in Italy in May 1945. The German occupation
 17 triggered widespread national resistance against it and
 18

19 b6. the Italian Republic leading to the Italian Civil War:
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} Most of the 8,000 Italian Jews who died in the Holocaust
 21 were killed during the 20 months of the Salò (Italian
 22 Social Republic) regime. * It seems as if Italy (whether Rome
 23 or Vatican), Britain Kingdom, and Germany (whether Holy Roman
 24 Empire of Germany or Nazi) always seem to be socializing or
 25 "pretending" to be at war when Jews get killed and their stuff
 26 gets seized. The common denominator is Roman Catholic
 27 and Britain who stands by and watch however he is the
 28

1 67. King over the kingdoms. This is organized crime in
 2 *Insert ¶ #* the most subtle and cunning ways possible just like the
 3 Serpent and Eve who then gave it to Adam and he ate
 4 which caused them to fall. Moving forward to finalize my
 5 stance I will add one more component about Germany. On November
 6 1, 1895, Max Skladanowsky and his brother Emil demonstrated
 7 their self invented film project, the Bioscop, at the Wintergarten
 8 music hall in Berlin. On December 28, 1895 the first paying
 9
 10 68. public display of the Lumière brothers' Cinematographe
 11 *Insert ¶ #* was in Paris. In 1910, the first German "artistic" films began
 12 to be produced, an example is the film Edgar Allan Poe adaptation
 13 The Student of Prague (1913) which was co-directed by Paul Wegener
 14 and Stellan Rye. In 1917 a process of concentration and partial
 15 nationalisation of the German film industry began with the
 16 founding of Universum Film AG (UFA) which was partly
 17 a reaction to the very effective use that the Allied Powers had
 18
 19 69. found for the new medium for purpose of propaganda. An
 20 *Insert ¶ #* early step towards the foundation of UFA was taken January 13, 1917
 21 with the creation of the Bild und Filmbund (BFF) by Germany's
 22 Supreme Army Command. Formed as a reaction to the perceived
 23 advantage of Germany's enemies in the realm of film propaganda,
 24 BFF's task was to use film for psychological warfare. In 1924-
 25 1926 UFA had two large scale productions, Nibelungen and
 26 Metropolis. Metropolis was the first film thus distinguished on
 27 UNESCO's Memory of the World Register and Woman in the Moon.
 28

70. to this day. From 1933-1937 UFA experienced a new
 Insert ¶ #
 commercial boom in the Nazi era (Nazification), not least
 due to the government's protectionist measures, which freed
 UFA from bothersome competition. On top of occupying
 almost all of Europe, the Nazi regime provided UFA
 new sales markets, as well as placing distribution outlets
 in such "neutral" countries as the United States. By 1938,
 after taking over foreign film production facilities in France,

71. Belgium, and other countries, one third of the company's
 Insert ¶ #
 sales came from abroad. UFA's economic boom made it
 possible to further expand the so-called "star system", which
 had already been developed in the silent film era. In an
 act of anticipatory obedience to the Nazi regime, UFA
 management fired several Jewish employees. In the
 summer of 1933, the Nazi regime created the Film
 Chamber of the Reich, which adopted regulations officially

72. excluding Jewish filmmakers from all German studios.
 Insert ¶ #

* Even in the film industry the wicked tried to get rid
 of the Jews without probable cause however if they were
 so dedicated to separating themselves from God's people
 then the people have to give back everything they stole
 from God's people so the separation can TRULY happen. (End)

* * * Next topic under Roman Empire and Germany that
 equates to Roman Catholics in the form of Adam
 & Eve's story being twisted is the German Monk Martin

24

Page Number

73. Luther as Germany (Adam) and Catholic Church (as Eve) feed that
 Insert #
 birthed out the 95 Theses which is the Disputation on the
 Power of Indulgences (Cain) that cause The Protestant
 Reformation (Abel) which they have been indirectly
 working together to destroy God's people while stealing
 from the people (Cain's excuse to kill Abel). But not only
 that, they have intentionally worked to stop the
 rise of Jesus Kingdom from coming forth while

74. acting like they were for us when they both were
 Insert #
 plotting on destroying us by sorcery, systems of debt, perversion
 war, media, etc. Prime example of their deception
 using words is the word NUN. The definition of NUN is:
 ① A female who lives in a monastery or convent who chose
 to devote her life to prayer, service, & charitable work.
 ② A nun is also a male Monk ③ many religions including
 Catholicism, Buddhism, and Christianity have nuns. Here's

75. a few things about NUNS: ① A nun cannot marry, use
 Insert #
 social media, or smartphones. ② They can't own property
 or engage in sexual relationships. ③ Nuns are expected to
 renounce their inheritance and property rights. ④ Nuns
 have their own room which is called a CELL. *NOW HERE'S
 the deception of definitions 1, 2, & 3 behind the word nun:
 ① In the form of Adam & Eve's story being perverted is a female
 nun (Eve) + a male monk (Adam) = Dionysus because he
 was born a male and changed into a female (transgender).

* Monk = Zues + female nun = Semiele *

(Parents of Dionysus in
 the Greek religion)

Page Number

25

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

Father + Mother = God

The way some Catholics pray saying
 father, mother God...

(Cain)

1 76. (EVE) (plus) (ADAM)
 2 A female nun = Roman Catholic + a male monk (nun) =
 3 Holy Roman Empire of Germany equals Buddhism (China,
 4 Russia, Nepal, India, North/South Korea, Japan, Laos,
 5 Bhutan, Cambodia, Taiwan, Hong Kong, Vietnam,
 6 Singapore, etc.) * This is how they tried to play
 7 us using words, religion, money, power, etc. This
 8 is organized theft because the church is supposed
 9 to be representing Jesus not all these other people

10 77. God's that the Roman Catholic Church and
 11 Britain Empire is not making anybody aware
 12 of... Buddhist is a representation of the god of wealth
 13 that's another reason why gambling has been being
 14 promoted worldwide with online casinos, sports bets,
 15 lotto, etc. The name "bet" is derived from the West Semitic
 16 word for "house" which means the casinos represent
 17 the house of Buddha and that means everytime we
 18

19 78. gamble then we are worshipping Buddha without
 20 any knowledge of it. So as you can see, people have been
 21 living in the world under the deception of the enemy.
 22 He has used Religion as his driving force because it was
 23 by him twisting God's word that caused Eve and
 24 Adam to fall. Basically, that's what we see happening
 25 in today's situation because the religions that are
 26 in on this scandal are all twisted words from
 27 the original and the twist was done in attempt
 28

1 79. to steal, kill, and destroy. John 10:1-10¹ Verily,
 2 Insert ¶ #
 3 verily, I say unto you, he that entereth not by the
 4 door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some
 5 other way, the same is a thief and a robber.
 6 ² But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of
 7 the sheep. ³ To him the porter openeth; and the sheep
 8 hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by
 9 name, and leadeth them out. ⁴ And when he putteth
 10 forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and
 11 Insert ¶ #
 12 the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.
 13 ⁵ And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee
 14 from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.
 15 ⁶ This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they
 16 understood not what things they were, which he
 17 spake unto them. ⁷ Then said Jesus unto them again,
 18 Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the
 19 80. sheep. ⁸ All that ever came before me are thieves
 20 Insert ¶ #
 21 and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. ⁹ I
 22 am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be
 23 saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.
 24 ¹⁰ The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill,
 25 and to destroy: I am come, that they might have life,
 26 and that they might have it more abundantly. ¹¹ I am
 27 the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for
 28 the sheep. ¹² But he that is a hireling, and not the

1 82. shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and
 3 fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and
 4 scattereth the sheep. ⁽¹⁵⁾ The hireling fleeth, because
 5 he is a hireling, and careth not for the sheep.
 6 ⁽¹⁶⁾ I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and
 7 am known of mine. ⁽¹⁸⁾ As the Father knoweth me,
 8 even so know I the Father: and I lay down my
 9
 10 83. life for the sheep. ⁽¹⁶⁾ And other sheep I have,
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} which are not of this fold: them also I must bring,
 12 and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be
 13 one fold, and one shepherd. ^(C) Catholicism (Eve) +
 14 Roman Empire (old Babylon) (Greece being Adam) = Buddhism (Cain)
 15 attempting to kill Christianity (Abel) how is this
 16 proveable because they had to use witchcraft
 17 in the form of music, media, drugs, clothes, religion,
 18
 19 84. etc to war with the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #}
 21 Then they used Greece/Greek gods to ensnare Seth
 22 which was Eves third son so that Enos couldn't
 23 be produced so they thought. But on top of that
 24 because of their perverse thinking, Enos who brought
 25 back the praise of the Lord, has been worded in the
 26 form of anus which symbolize the backdoor
 27 entrance to the temple (body) and it was through
 28 Seth descendants that Noah came then through

1 85. one of Noah's sons' which he had 3 named
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} Shem, Ham, and Japheth. However, it was
 3 through Shem that God's Son Jesus Christ of
 4 Nazareth was brought into this world * Now
 5 here's a breakdown explanation of the few things
 6 about Nuns: ① NUNS can't marry, use social media, or
 7 smartphones however the Britain Kingdom and their
 8 Serpent seeds created the internet so that America
 9
 10 86. could be distracted by the Harlots system as
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} they attempted to paint us as Babylon and as they
 12 attempted to stop the marriage of the Lamb and
 13 His Bride (the REAL CHURCH). ② They can't own property
 14 or engage in sexual relationships however their system
 15 has Americans worshipping fornication so that
 16 they could lock us down and conquer our inheritance,
 17 property, and families. ③ Nuns are expected to renounce
 18
 19 87. their inheritance and property rights however
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} in America they used the system to obtain those rights
 21 from us just like Jacob had Esau hand over his
 22 birth right because Esau was hungry. If Jacob
 23 really cared for his brother then he would have
 24 fed Esau without asking for anything in return.
 25 This is what China was used to do to America.
 26 Also, remember Rebecca had Jacob trick Isaac
 27 into putting Esau's blessing on Jacob. Well, that's
 28

88. what they had China use communism to help
 Insert ¶ #
 pervert America so that the Roman Catholic church
 could steal the blessing from the Black Church
 and Britain could keep the Kingdom while
 attempting to act like they didn't have anything
 to do with the whole situation. However, truth
 be told the Church belongs in Jerusalem but
 the chosen ones are here in America buried under

89. all this mess. There wouldn't be two marriage
 Insert ¶ #
 couples in Revelation if America was really Babylon.
 All the sorcery came from U.K. so that is
 where Babylon is located however they tried
 to blackmail us by using Hollywood, Long
 Beach, and San Francisco but the truth
 is America was birthed from The Mother
 of Harlots and that's why America looks

90. like the son who would rule with an Iron
 Insert ¶ #
 Fist pertaining to the Drug game. IF they were
 the truth then I would have left to be there but
 I know they're a lie so I'm still here with
 you because I refuse to see a half truth. Revelation
 18:22-24 - (22) And the voice of harpers and musicians,
 and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard
 no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of
 whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more

1 91. in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be
 2 Insert ¶ # heard no more, at all in thee; ⁽²³⁾ And the light
 3 of a candle shall shine no more, at all in thee;
 4 and the voice of the bridegroom and of the
 5 bride shall be heard no more, at all in thee;
 6 for thy merchants were the great men of the
 7 earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations
 8 deceived. ⁽²⁴⁾ And in her was found the blood

10 92. of prophets, and of saints, and of all
 11 Insert ¶ # that were slain upon the earth. Revelation 19:6-10
 12 ⁽²⁵⁾ And I heard as it were, the voice of a great
 13 multitude, and as the voice of many waters,
 14 and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying,
 15 Alleluia: for the LORD God omnipotent reigneth.
 16 ⁽²⁶⁾ Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honor to
 17 him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and

19 93. his wife hath made herself ready. ⁽²⁷⁾ And to
 20 Insert ¶ # her was granted that she should be arrayed in
 21 fine linen, clean and white; for the fine linen
 22 is the righteousness of saints. ⁽²⁸⁾ And he saith
 23 unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called
 24 unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he
 25 saith unto me, These are the true sayings of
 26 God. ⁽²⁹⁾ And I fell at his feet to worship him. And
 27 he said unto me, See, thou do it not: I am thy
 28

94. fellow servant, and of thy brethren that have the
 testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony
 of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy. *** See, God
 is more advanced than humanity because He knew
 in advance that there were going to be people fighting
 against His return, he knew people were going to
 pretend to be Him and/or pretend to be His Bride.
 Jesus Christ of Nazareth knows the hearts of all

95. of humanity before it came down to the enemy
 attempting to deceive the Elect (chosen ones of God).
 However, due to there not being anything known under
 the sun; all the enemy did was confirm how real
 the Word of God is and how badly we need our
 savior Jesus Christ of Nazareth. The story about
 Babylon speaks about Mystery Babylon and
 the beast. The Mystery about Babylon has to

96. do with the sorceries that she uses against the
 people and the beast that carries her which goes
 back to the Roman Empire. Her sorceries is so
 great that it causes all the kings and their
 armies to make war with the Lamb but not
 only that, the enemy knows that his time
 is short however he still tries his best to stop
 the Son of God from returning and even then the
 enemy already knows he lost the battle a long time ago
 so the enemy is basically just putting on a show.

"WICKEDNESS OF MANKIND"

1 97. Genesis 6:1-22 Wickedness of Mankind
 2 Insert ¶ #
 3 And it came to pass, when men began to multiply
 4 on the face of the earth, and daughters were
 5 born unto them. ² That the sons of God saw the
 6 daughters of men that they were fair, and they
 7 took them wives of all which they chose. ³ And the
 8 LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with
 9 man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall
 10 98 be a hundred and twenty years. ⁴ There were
 11 Insert ¶ #
 12 giants in the earth in those days; and also after
 13 that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters
 14 of men, and they bare children to them, the same became
 15 mighty men which were of old, men of renown.
 16 ⁵ And God saw that the wickedness of man was
 17 great in the earth, and that every imagination
 18 of the thoughts of his heart was only evil
 19 99. continually. ¹⁰ And it repented the LORD that he
 20 Insert ¶ #
 21 had made man on the earth, and it grieved him
 22 at his heart. ⁷ And the LORD said, I will destroy
 23 man whom I have created from the face of the
 24 earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping
 25 thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth
 26 me that I have made them. ⁸ But Noah found
 27 grace in the eyes of the LORD. ⁹ These are
 28 the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man

1 100. and perfect in his generations, and Noah
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} walked with God. ⑩ And Noah begat three
 3 sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth. ⑪ The earth
 4 also was corrupt before God, and the earth
 5 was filled with violence. ⑫ And God looked upon
 6 the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all
 7 flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.
 8 ⑬ And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh

10 101. is come before me; for the earth is filled with
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy
 12 them with the earth. ⑭ Make thee an ark of
 13 gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the
 14 ark, and shalt pitch it within and without
 15 with pitch. ⑮ And this is the fashion which
 16 thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark
 17 shall be three hundred cubits, and the height

19 102. of it thirty cubits. ⑯ A window shalt thou
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish
 21 it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou
 22 set in the side thereof, with lower, second, and
 23 third stories shalt thou make it. ⑰ And, behold,
 24 I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the
 25 earth, to destroy all flesh wherein is the breath
 26 of life, from under heaven; and every thing that
 27 is in the earth shall die. ⑱ But with thee will

"NOAH ENTERS THE ARK (GENESIS 7)"

1 103. I establish my covenant; and thou shalt come into the
 2 *Insert ¶ #*
 3 ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons
 4 wives with thee. ⁽¹⁹⁾ And of every living thing of all flesh,
 5 two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to
 6 keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and
 7 female. ⁽²⁰⁾ Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle
 8 after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth
 9 after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto thee,
 10 124. to keep them alive. ⁽²¹⁾ And take thou unto thee, of
 11 *Insert ¶ #*
 12 all food that is eaten, and thou shalt gather it to
 13 thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.
 14 ⁽²²⁾ Thus did Noah; according to all that God commanded
 15 him, so did he. Genesis 7:1-24 ⁽²³⁾ And the LORD said unto
 16 Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee
 17 have I seen righteous before me in this generation.
 18 ⁽²⁴⁾ Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee, by
 19 105. sevens, the male and his female; and of beasts
 20 *Insert ¶ #*
 21 that are not clean by two, the male and his female.
 22 ⁽²⁵⁾ Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and female,
 23 to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth. ⁽²⁶⁾ For
 24 yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth,
 25 forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that
 26 I have made, will I destroy from off the face of the earth.
 27 ⁽²⁷⁾ And Noah did according unto all that the LORD commanded
 28 him. ⁽²⁸⁾ And Noah was six hundred years old when the flood

1 106. of waters was upon the earth. ⁽⁷⁾ And Noah went in, and his
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} sons, and his wife, and his sons wives with him, into the ark,
 3 because of the waters of the flood. ⁽⁸⁾ Of clean beasts, and of beasts
 4 that are not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth
 5 upon the earth. ⁽⁹⁾ There went in two and two unto Noah into the
 6 ark, the male, and the female, as God had commanded Noah.
 7 ⁽¹⁰⁾ And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the
 8 flood were upon the earth. ⁽¹¹⁾ In the six hundredth year of Noah's
 9
 10 107. life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and
 12 the windows of heaven were opened. ⁽¹²⁾ And the rain was upon the
 13 earth forty days and forty nights. ⁽¹³⁾ In the selfsame day entered
 14 Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and
 15 Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into
 16 the ark: ⁽¹⁴⁾ They and every beast after his kind, and all the
 17 cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth
 18
 19 108. upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind,
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} every bird of every sort. ⁽¹⁵⁾ And they went into unto Noah into the
 21 ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life. ⁽¹⁶⁾ And
 22 they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as God
 23 had commanded him: and the LORD shut him in. ⁽¹⁷⁾ And the flood
 24 was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare
 25 up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth. ⁽¹⁸⁾ And the waters
 26 prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth; and the
 27 ark went upon the face of the waters. ⁽¹⁹⁾ And the waters prevailed
 28

" THE WATERS RECEDE GENESIS 8 "

1 109. exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} were under the whole heaven, were covered. ⁽²⁰⁾ Fifteen cubits
 3 upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were
 4 covered. ⁽²¹⁾ All flesh died that moved upon the earth, both
 5 of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping
 6 thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man. ⁽²²⁾ All
 7 in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was
 8 in the dry land, died. ⁽²³⁾ And every living substance was
 9
 10 110 destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of
 12 the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth;
 13 and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with
 14 him in the ark. ⁽²⁴⁾ And the waters prevailed upon the
 15 earth a hundred and fifty days. Genesis 8:1-29 ⁽²⁵⁾ And
 16 God remembered NOAH, and every living thing, and all the cattle
 17 that was with him in the ark: and God made a wind to pass
 18
 19 111. over the earth, and the waters assuaged. ⁽²⁶⁾ The fountains
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} also of the deep and the windows of heaven were stopped, and
 21 the rain from heaven was restrained. ⁽²⁷⁾ And the waters returned
 22 from off the earth continually: and after the end of the hundred
 23 and fifty days the waters were abated. ⁽²⁸⁾ And the ark rested
 24 in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month,
 25 upon the mountains of Ararat. ⁽²⁹⁾ And the waters decreased
 26 continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on
 27 the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains
 28

1 112. ¹⁰And it came to pass at the end of forty days,
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} that Noah opened the window of the ark which he had made:
 3 ¹¹And he sent forth a raven, which went forth to and fro,
 4 until the waters were dried up from off the earth. ¹²Also
 5 he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters
 6 were abated from off the face of the ground. ¹³But
 7 the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and
 8 she returned unto him into the ark, for the waters

9
 10 113. were on the face of the whole earth: then he
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} put forth his hand, and took her, and pulled her
 12 in unto him into the ark. ¹⁴And he stayed yet other
 13 seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out
 14 of the ark; ¹⁵And the dove came in to him in the
 15 evening: and, lo, in her mouth was an olive leaf plucked
 16 off: so Noah knew that the waters were abated from
 17 off the earth. ¹⁶And he stayed yet other seven days;

18
 19 114. and sent forth the dove; which returned not again
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} unto him any more. ¹⁷And it came to pass in the
 21 six hundredth and first year, in the first month,
 22 the first day of the month, the waters were dried
 23 up from off the earth: and Noah removed the covering
 24 of the ark, and looked, and, behold, the face of
 25 the ground was dry. ¹⁸And in the second, on the
 26 seven and twentieth day of the month, was the
 27 earth dried. ¹⁹And God spake unto Noah, saying,

11 Genesis 9 God's Covenant w/ Noah verses 8-19 //
NOAH'S DRUNKENNESS verses 20-24
Curse of Canaan verses 25-29

1 115. ¹⁶Go forth of the ark, thou, and thy wife, and
 2 *Insert ¶ #* thy sons, and thy sons' wives with thee. ¹⁷Bring forth
 3 with thee every living thing that is with thee, of all
 4 flesh, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of every creeping
 5 thing that creepeth upon the earth; that they may
 6 breed abundantly in the earth, and be fruitful, and
 7 multiply upon the earth. ¹⁸And Noah went forth, and
 8 his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him:

10 116. ¹⁹Every beast, every creeping thing, and every fowl, and
 11 *Insert ¶ #* whatsoever creepeth upon the earth, after their kinds,
 12 went forth out of the ark. ²⁰And Noah builded an
 13 altar unto the LORD; and took of every clean beast,
 14 and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings
 15 on the altar. ²¹And the LORD smelled a sweet savor; and
 16 the LORD said in his heart, I will not again curse the ground
 17 any more for man's sake; for the imagination of man's
 18

19 117. heart is evil from his youth; neither will I again
 20 *Insert ¶ #* smite any more every thing living, as I have done. ²²While
 21 the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold
 22 and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night
 23 shall not cease. Genesis 9:1-29 ²⁴And God blessed Noah
 24 and his sons, and said unto them, Be fruitful and multiply,
 25 and replenish the earth. ²⁵And the fear of you and the
 26 dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and
 27 upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon
 28

1 118. the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} your hand are they delivered. ^① Every moving thing
 3 that liveth shall be meat for you; even as the green
 4 herb have I given you all things. ^④ But flesh with the
 5 life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye not eat.
 6 ^⑤ And surely your blood of your lives will I require; at
 7 the hand of every beast will I require it, and at the
 8 hand of man; at the hand of every man's brother will
 9
 10 119. I require the life of man. ^⑥ Whoso sheddeth man's
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the image
 12 of God made he man. ^⑦ And you, be ye fruitful, and
 13 multiply; bring forth abundantly in the earth, and
 14 multiply therein. ^⑧ And God spake unto Noah, and to
 15 his sons with him, saying, ^⑨ And I, behold, I establish
 16 my covenant with you, and with your seed after you;
 17 ^⑩ And with every living creature that is with you, of the
 18
 19 120. fowl, of the cattle, and of every beast of the earth
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} with you; from all that go out of the ark, to every beast
 21 of the earth. ^⑪ And I will establish my covenant with you;
 22 neither shall all flesh be cut off any more by the waters
 23 of a flood; neither shall there any more be a flood
 24 to destroy the earth. ^⑫ And God said, This is the token
 25 of the covenant which I make between me and you
 26 and every living creature that is with you, for perpetual
 27 generations: ^⑬ I do set my bow in the cloud, and it

40 (add L to bow and you get Bowl with a cloud is the Crystal
 meth pipe aka pokey)

Page Number

1 ¹⁴ shall be seen in the cloud: ¹⁵ And I will remember
 2 *Insert ¶ #*
 3 my covenant, which is between me and you and every
 4 living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no
 5 more become a flood to destroy all flesh. ¹⁶ And
 6 the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look
 7 upon it, that I may remember the everlasting
 8 covenant between God and every living creature
 9 of all flesh that is upon the earth. ¹⁷ And God said

10 ¹²² unto Noah, This is the token of the covenant, which
 11 *Insert ¶ #*
 12 I have established between me and all flesh that is
 13 upon the earth. ¹⁸ And the sons of Noah, that went
 14 forth of the ark, were Shem, and Ham, and Japheth;
 15 and Ham is the father of Canaan. ¹⁹ These are the three
 16 sons of Noah, and of them was the whole earth overspread.
 17 ²⁰ And Noah began to be an husbandman and he planted
 18 a vineyard. ²¹ And he drank of the wine, and was drunken;

19 ¹²³ and he was uncovered within his tent. ²² And Ham,
 20 *Insert ¶ #*
 21 the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father,
 22 and told his two brethren without. ²³ And Shem
 23 and Japheth took a garment, and laid it upon both
 24 their shoulders, and went backward, and covered the
 25 nakedness of their father's nakedness. ²⁴ And Noah
 26 awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son
 27 had done unto him. ²⁵ And he said, Cursed be Canaan;
 28 a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.

→ has gone

1 ¹²⁴ And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Shem;
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} and Canaan shall be this servant. ²⁷ God shall
 3 enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents
 4 of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.
 5 ²⁸ And Noah lived after the flood three hundred
 6 and fifty years. ²⁹ And all the days of Noah
 7 were nine hundred and fifty years: and he
 8 died. Genesis 10:1-32 ³¹ Now, these are the generations

10 ¹²⁵ of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth:
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} and unto them were sons born after the flood. ³² The
 12 sons of Japheth: Gomer, and Magog, and Madai,
 13 and Javan; and Tubal; and Meshech; and Tiras.
 14 ³³ And the sons of Gomer; Ashkenaz, and Riphath,
 15 and Togarmah. ³⁴ And the sons of Javan; Elishah,
 16 and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim. ³⁵ By these were
 17 the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; every

19 ¹²⁶ one after his tongue, after their families, in their
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} nations. ³⁶ And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim,
 21 and Phut, and Canaan. ³⁷ And the sons of Cush;
 22 Seba, and Havilah, and Sabtah, and Raamah, and
 23 Sabtechah: and the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and
 24 Dedan. ³⁸ And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be
 25 a mighty one in the earth. ³⁹ He was a mighty
 26 hunter before the LORD: wherefore it is said, Even
 27 as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the LORD.
 28

121. ⁽¹⁹⁾ And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and
 Insert ¶ #
 Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of
 Shinar. ⁽²¹⁾ Out of that land went forth Asshur,
 and builded Nineveh, and the city Rehoboth, and
 Calah, ⁽²²⁾ And Resen between Nineveh and Calah:
 the same is a great city. ⁽²³⁾ And Mizraim begat Ludim,
 and Anamime, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim, ⁽²⁴⁾ And
 Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came Philistim,)

123. and Caphtorim. ⁽²⁵⁾ And Canaan begat Sidon his
 Insert ¶ #
 first-born, and Heth, ⁽²⁶⁾ And the Jebusite, and the Amorite,
 and the Girgashite, ⁽²⁷⁾ And the Hivite, and the Arkite,
 and the Sinite, ⁽²⁸⁾ And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite,
 and the Hamathite: and afterward were the families of the
 Canaanites spread abroad. ⁽²⁹⁾ And the border of the Canaanites was
 from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest,
 unto Sodom, and Gomorrhah, and Admah, and Zeboim,

124. even unto Lasha. ⁽³⁰⁾ These are the sons of Ham, after
 Insert ¶ #
 their families, after their tongues, in their countries, and
 in their nations. ⁽³¹⁾ Unto Shem also, the father of all
 the children of Eber, the brother of Japheth the elder,
 even to him were children born: ⁽³²⁾ The children of
 Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and
 Aram. ⁽³³⁾ And the children of Aram; Uz, and Hul,
 and Gether, and Mash. ⁽³⁴⁾ And Arphaxad begat
 Salah; and Salah begat Eber. ⁽³⁵⁾ And unto Eber were

1 ¹³⁰ born two sons: the name of one was Peleg; for
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's
 3 name was Joktan. ⁽²⁴⁾ And Joktan begat Almodad and
 4 Sheleph, and Hazar-maveth, and Jerah, ⁽²⁵⁾ And
 5 Hadoram, and Uzal, and Diklah, ⁽²⁶⁾ And Obal, and
 6 Abimael, and Sheba, ⁽²⁷⁾ And Ophir, and Havilah, and
 7 Jobab: all these were the sons of Joktan. ⁽²⁸⁾ And their
 8 dwelling was from Mesha, as thou goest unto Sephar,
 9

10 ¹³¹ a mount of the east. ⁽²⁹⁾ These are the sons of
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} Shem, after their families, after their tongues, in their
 12 lands, after their nations. ⁽³⁰⁾ These are the families of
 13 the sons of Noah, after their generations, in their nations:
 14 and by these were the nations divided in the earth after
 15 the flood.

16 ***** The Woman, Great Red Dragon, Man Child, Michael, & The Blood of the Lamb *****
 17 Revelation 12:1-17 ⁽³¹⁾ And there appeared a great wonder in heaven;

19 ¹³² a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet,
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} and upon her head a crown of twelve stars. ⁽³²⁾ And she being with
 21 child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered. ⁽³³⁾ And
 22 there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great
 23 red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven
 24 crowns upon his heads. ⁽³⁴⁾ And his tail drew the third part of
 25 the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the
 26 dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered,
 27 for to devour her child as soon as it was born. ⁽³⁵⁾ And she brought
 28

1 132. forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with
 2 a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and
 3 to his throne. ^⑥ And the woman fled into the wilderness,
 4 where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should
 5 feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.
 6 ^⑦ And there was a war in heaven: Michael and his angels
 7 fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his
 8 angels; ^⑧ And prevailed not; neither was their place found any

10 134. more in heaven. ^⑨ And the great dragon was cast out, that
 11 old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the
 12 whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels
 13 were cast out with him. ^⑩ And I heard a loud voice saying in
 14 heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom
 15 of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of
 16 our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our
 17 God day and night. ^⑪ And they overcame him by the blood

19 135. of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony: and
 20 they loved not their lives unto death. ^⑫ Therefore, rejoice, ye
 21 heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of
 22 the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto
 23 you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath
 24 but a short time. ^⑬ And when the dragon saw that he was
 25 cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought
 26 forth the man child. ^⑭ And to the woman were given two
 27 wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness,
 28

136. into her place, where she is nourished for a time, from
 the face of the serpent.¹⁵ And the serpent cast out of his
 mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might
 cause her to be carried away of the flood.¹⁶ And the earth
 helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and
 swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his
 mouth.¹⁷ And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and
 went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which

137. keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony
 of Jesus Christ. *** Revelation 13:1-18 ***

And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast
 having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten
 crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and
 his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as
 the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power,

138. and his seat, and great authority.³ And I saw one of

his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound
 was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

And they worshiped the dragon which gave power unto
 the beast: and they worshiped the beast, saying, Who is like
 unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him?⁴ And there
 was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies;
 and power was given unto him to continue forty and two
 months.⁵ And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against

139. God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle,
 and them that dwell in heaven. ⁷ And it was given unto
 him to make war with the saints, and to overcome
 them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and
 tongues, and nations. ⁸ And all that dwell upon the earth
 shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of
 life of the lamb slain from the foundation of the world.
⁹ If any man have an ear, let him hear. ¹⁰ He that leadeth

140. into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with
 the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience
 and the faith of the saints. ¹¹ And I beheld another beast
 coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a
 lamb, and he spake as a dragon. ¹² And he exerciseth all
 the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the
 earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first
 beast, whose deadly wound was healed. ¹³ And he doeth

141. great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down
 from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. ¹⁴ And deceiveth
 them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles
 which he had power to do in the sight of the beast, saying to
 them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an
 image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and
 did live. ¹⁵ And he had power to give life unto the image of
 the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak,
 and cause that as many as would not worship the image

1 142. of the beast should be killed. ⁽¹⁶⁾ And he causeth
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond,
 3 to receive a mark in their right hand, or in the forehead:
 4 ⁽¹⁷⁾ And that no man might buy or sell, save he that
 5 had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number
 6 of his name. ⁽¹⁸⁾ Here is wisdom. Let him that hath under-
 7 standing count the number of the beast: for it is the
 8 number of a man; and his number is six hundred threescore
 9
 10 143. and six. * Let's break down bible Biblically *
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} * Step 1: Count 6 books of the Bible (old & NEW TESTAMENT)
 12 * Step 2: Go to the 6th Chapter of Book (old & NEW TESTAMENT)
 13 * Step 3: Go to the 6th verse of Book (old & NEW TESTAMENT)
 14 * Step 1. Book Count: Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, Joshua
 15 * Step 2 & 3 Combined: Joshua 6:6 - And Joshua the son of NUN called
 16 the priests, and said unto them, Take up the ark of the covenant,
 17 and let seven priests bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the
 18
 19 144. ark of the LORD. * Step 1 Book Count (New Testament):
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, ACTS, ROMANS * Step 2 & 3 Combined:
 21 Romans 6:6 - Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with
 22 him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth
 23 we should not serve sin. (Add verse 7 to see why they tried
 24 reincarnating the ROMAN EMPIRE but forgot that Jesus blood was on
 25 their hands so instead the summoned dead/ancient demonic spirits)
 26 Romans 6:7 - For he that is dead is freed from sin. * Let's give
 27 a brief explanation of Joshua * Joshua 1:1-6 ⁽¹⁹⁾ Now after the death
 28

1 145. of Moses the servant of the LORD it came to pass, that the
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} LORD spake unto Joshua the son of Nun, Moses' minister saying,
 3 "Moses my servant is dead; now therefore arise, go over this
 4 Jordan, thou, and all this people, unto the land which I do give
 5 to them, even to the children of Israel. ② Every place that the
 6 sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you,
 7 as I said unto Moses. ③ From the wilderness and this Lebanon even
 8 unto the great river, the river Euphrates, all the land of the Hittites,
 9

10 146. and unto the Great Sea toward the going down of the sun,
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} shall be your coast. ④ There shall not any man be able to stand before
 12 thee all the days of thy life: as I was with Moses, so I will be with
 13 thee: I will not fail thee, nor forsake thee. ⑤ Be strong and of a good
 14 courage: for unto this people shalt thou divide for an inheritance the
 15 land, which I swore unto their fathers to give them. *** NOW
 16 here's the backend which is the perverted way they used
 17 the word to build the beast empire while "ATTEMPTING"
 18 (CAIN)(canadian)

19 147. to lock Jews in their system so that they could blackmail
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} the chosen ones, Jews, Children of Israel in order to steal
 21 the substance of the land that was built by other people's
 22 hands because the beast was cursed. Example: In Beauty and
 23 the Beast, the Beast name is Prince Adam. Prince Adam only
 24 means Cain which was Adams first son who killed Abel -
 25 the keeper of the shepp (shepherd) who was Adams second
 26 son. Genesis 4:10-15 (page —) (paraphrased) Cain was cursed from
 27 the earth, when he tilled the ground the earth wouldnt yield her strength (produce),
 28

JOB

1 148 and he was a fugitive (escapee or in hiding to avoid being arrested or
 2 Insert ¶ # persecuted) and a vagabond (going back and forth) so his system is a system of sorcery &
 3 of slavery. Job 1:13 There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name Uz = OZ (wizard)
 4 was Job: and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared Job = JOB (work)
 5 God, and eschewed evil. And there were born unto him seven sons and 143 = 10 Beast 1
 6 three daughters. His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three of Revelation 13
 7 thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she
 8 asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest
 9
 10 149 of all the men of the east. Job 1:7 And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence
 11 Insert ¶ # comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro
 12 in the earth, and from walking up and down in it. Job 1:8 And the LORD said unto
 13 Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth,
 14 a perfect and upright man, one that feareth God and escheweth evil? Job 1:9 Then
 15 Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for naught? Job 1:11 But put
 16 forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee
 17 to thy face. Job 1:12 And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath.
 18
 19 150 (Satan) is in thy power, only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went
 20 Insert ¶ # forth from the presence of the LORD. Job 1:13 And the Saboteurs fell upon them, and
 21 took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword,
 22 and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16 While he was yet speaking,
 23 there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and
 24 hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I
 25 only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17 While he was yet speaking,
 26 there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands
 27 and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants
 28 with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

* Repent & Exit Money/Beast/Job/Social System. It was a Set Up!!
 QUICKLY!

G.O.A.T
 Roman
 Catholic
 BRICS

Wandering
 Cain = The
 Land of No

Matthew
 6:24 -
 No man can
 serve two
 masters: for
 either he will
 hate the one,
 and love the
 other; or else
 he will hold
 to the one, and
 despise the
 other. Ye cannot
 serve God and
 mammon!

* The world is
 under Satanic
 System! Their
 Job places the
 mark of the
 beast on them
 and their money
 does too. 911
 get out of the
 System Now!

IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

151 Job 1:18- While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and
 Insert ¶ #
 said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their
 eldest brother's house. Job 1:19- And, behold, there came a great
 wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the
 house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and
 I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:20-22. Then
 Job arose, and rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and

152. fell down upon the ground, and worshiped. And said,
 Insert ¶ #
 Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall
 I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken
 away; blessed be the name of the LORD. In all this Job
 sinned not, nor charged God foolishly. Job 2:3- And the
 LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job,
 that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an

153. upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil.
 Insert ¶ #
 and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst
 me against him, to destroy him without cause. Job 2:4-
 And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin,
 yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life. Job 2:5-
 But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his
 flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 3:1-11. After
 this opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day. And Job spake,
 and said, Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the

51

Page Number

1 131 night in which it was said, There is a man child conceived.

2 Insert ¶ #

3 ④ Let that day be darkness; let not God regard it from above,
 4 neither let the light shine upon it. ⑤ Let darkness and the
 5 shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the
 6 blackness of the day terrify it. ⑥ As for that night, let
 7 darkness seize upon it; let it not be joined unto the days
 8 of the year, let it not be joined unto the days of the year;
 9 let it not come into the number of the months. ⑦ Lo, let

10 155 that night be solitary; let no joyful voice come therein.

11 Insert ¶ #

12 ⑧ Let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to
 13 raise up their mourning. ⑨ Let the stars of the twilight
 14 thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither
 15 let it see the dawning of the day. ⑩ Because it shut not up
 16 the doors of my mother's womb, nor hid sorrow from mine
 17 eyes. ⑪ Why died I not from the womb? Why did I not give
 18 up the ghost when I came out of the belly? Job 6: 6-9

19 156 ⑫ Can that which is unsavory be eaten without salt? Or is

20 Insert ¶ #

21 there any taste in the white of an egg? ⑬ The things that my soul
 22 refused to touch are as my sorrowful meat. ⑭ Oh that I might
 23 have my request; and that God would grant me the thing
 24 that I long for! ⑮ Even that it would please God to destroy
 25 me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off!

26 * Breakdown of JOB which is the medium of the system (beast) *

27 The word JOB is the name of a man/book in the Bible
 28 (old testament) and the word JOB is also defined as: the

157. principal activity in your life that you do to earn money,

Insert ¶ #

158. a specific piece of work required to be done as a duty or for a specific fee. a state of difficulty that needs to be resolved

159. a program application that may consist of several steps but is a single logical unit. a crime (especially a robbery). profit

privately from public office or official business. *This is what is the beginning of their sorcery which is crossing words in order to give it a different meaning. Also using phonics

160. in order to confuse a person who doesn't understand

Insert ¶ #

different languages, etc. Prime Example: Caesar's world is all about PROFITS which is money but Christ's world is all about PROPHETS which is the mouthpiece of God being used through a human being to declare and decree. Both words sound the same but mean the total opposite. *Now, the word Medium is defined as an intervening substance through which signals can travel as a means for communication

161. someone who serves as an intermediary between the

Insert ¶ #

living and the dead transmissions that are disseminated widely to the public. a substance in which specimens are

preserved or displayed. Job 1:1 the land of UZ symbolize the land of OZ from the Wizard of OZ. The definition of Oz is also ounce which (crossword example: witch) is a unit of weight in the US customary system and imperial system of measurement (an Ancient Roman). Job 1:2-3 the 7 sons + 3 daughters only represent Revelation 13 the First beast which is the Gentile

160. nations (Revelation 13:1 - And I stood upon the sand of the sea,

Insert ¶ #

and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.) *Blasphemy = blasphemous

behavior; the act of depriving something of its sacred character. *

Job 1:3 - His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of

161. all the men of the east. *This verse can symbolize sheep

Insert ¶ #

as being cotton for clothing, camels is a form of cigarettes,

yoke of oxen can represent a slave system based upon an animalistic system (beast system), she asses symbolizes the females' ass especially African Americans because an ass

is just a donkey that is a domesticated equine (crossword Earth Queen)

which is derived from the African wild ass (Equus Africanus) this is only a description of the (harlot system) Revelation 17:5-9

162. ⑤ And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON

Insert ¶ #

THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE

EARTH. ⑥ And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the

sanctified, and with the blood of the martyrs of JESUS: and when

I saw her, I wondered with great admiration. ⑦ And the angel

said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee the

mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her,

which hath the seven heads and ten horns. ⑧ The beast that

thou sawest was, and is not, and shall ascend out of the

1 163. bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} dwell on the earth shall wonder whose names were not
 3 written in the book of life from the foundation of the world,
 4 when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and
 5 yet is. ② And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven
 6 heads are seven mountains on which the woman sitteth.
 7 Greatest of all the men of the east is where they got the
 8 acronym G.O.A.T which means Greatest of All Time!

10 164. Let me also add that camel is also a representation
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} of Egypt. The word substance is defined as "the subject matter
 12 of a text, speech, or work of art, especially as contrasted with
 13 the form or style in which it is presented," "wealth and
 14 possessions," it also can mean "an intoxicating, stimulating,
 15 or narcotic chemical or drug, especially an illegal one."
 16 If you break substance down in two words you get
 17 Sub meaning submarine or to act as a substitute for
 18

19 165. Someone + stance, meaning the way in which someone
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} stands, especially when deliberately adopted (as in baseball, golf,
 21 and other sports); a person's posture. East can represent the
 22 Eastern Rite Catholic Church/Oriental Catholic Church.
 23 Job 1:7. And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence cometh thou? Then Satan
 24 answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth and
 25 from walking up and down in it ~~for~~ going to and fro is a form of
 26 wandering which is the definition of a vagabond and is exactly
 27 what God called Cain after he killed Abel). Wandering is also
 28

1 166. a representation of the Land of Nod which means that
 2 ~~Insert ¶ #~~ LORD in this scencario is the King which makes the King the
 3 real beast and the Church (catholic) is the whore that
 4 caused a lot of kings to fall (Revelation 17: 10- And there
 5 are seven kings five are fallen, and one is, and the other
 6 is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue
 7 a short space.) The King that has a short space is King
 8 Charles III because his reign is not that long due to
 9
 10 167. his age, the days we're in which is Armageddon,
 11 ~~Insert ¶ #~~ and the truth being Revealed. Job 1: 11. But put forth thine
 12 hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee
 13 to thy face. Job 1: 12. And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold,
 14 all that he hath is in thy power, only upon himself put not
 15 forth thine hand. Matthew 6: 24. No man can serve two masters:
 16 for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will
 17 hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God
 18
 19 168. and mammon. Romans 4: 4-5 Now to him that worketh
 20 ~~Insert ¶ #~~ is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of debt. ⑤ But to
 21 him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth
 22 the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness. * THE
 23 set up of the Beast System * Capitalism was created
 24 by Adam Smith who was born in Kirkcaldy, Fife,
 25 Scotland. The first form of bank note was developed
 26 in China during the Tang and Song dynasties, starting
 27 in the 7th century. Its roots were in merchant receipts
 28

169. of deposit during the Tang dynasty (618-907).

Insert ¶ #

During the Yuan dynasty (1271-1368), banknotes were adopted by the Mongol Empire. In Europe, the concept of banknotes was first introduced during the 13th century by travelers such as Marco Polo with European banknotes appearing in 1461 in Sweden. True paper money, called "jiaozi" were developed as promissory notes by the 11th century, during the Song dynasty. In 1461 the first

170. banknotes were created in Europe by Johan Palmstruch

Insert ¶ #

the founder of Stockholms Banco which was Sweden's first bank until it was liquidated in 1667. However, it served as the precursor to the central bank of Sweden that was founded in 1668 as Riksbens Standers Bank until it was renamed in 1846 as Sveriges Riksbank which is the world's oldest surviving central bank. Also, the banknote of the one hundred daler issued by Stockholms

\$100

171. Banco and signed by Johan Palmstruch in 1661 (the

Insert ¶ #

mark of the beast in number form). * Communism was created by Karl Marx who was born in Trier, Rhine Province, Prussia Germany. Marxism was also created by Friedrich Engels who was born in Barmen, Jülich-Cleves Berg, Kingdom of Prussia which is now Wuppertal, Germany. Marxism is a method of socioeconomic analysis that uses a materialist interpretation of historical development, better known as historical materialism, to understand class

1 172. relations and social conflict and a dialectical perspective

2 *Insert ¶ #*

3 to view social transformation. So basically, to sum up the
4 best system it was derived from the book of Job. Job
5 was tested by Satan to see if he lost everything would he
6 curse God. Satan had the ability to do whatever he wanted
7 to Job except kill him. Satan was able to disconnect Job
8 from every type of human support, progress, or success
9 that he had just to see if Job would curse God to his

10 173. face. The social system is a reflection of Communism

11 *Insert ¶ #*

12 which is when somebody else has control over another person's
13 possessions, it also goes hand and hand with the social
14 systems behind human relationships and behaviors, then
15 it is combined with capitalism which actually consist
16 of the progress and success of humans. People use their
17 progress and successes to help build their confidence
18 which then gives them a sense of pride about themselves.

19 * 174. So Job's story was the perfect story to make a

20 *Insert ¶ #*

21 system for humanity when it came to their means of
22 providing, self confidence, and a sense of power that
23 can be obtained while they're progressing on their job.

24 Based upon this brief description of how they crossed
25 words to deceive the people. you should have a better
26 understanding on why it's so important for us to be
27 a free people versus us being a slave because people
28 enjoy their fun that only is temporary. In Matthew 6:24

1 175. God made it specific that nobody could serve
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} two masters: for either he will hate the one,
 3 and love the other; or else he will hold to
 4 the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve
 5 God and mammon. Romans 4:4-5. Now to him
 6 that worketh is the reward not reckoned of grace,
 7 but of debt. * Matthew 6:24 and Romans 4:4-5
 8 both speak about money/reward however in Matthew

10 176. God has given us a choice then in Romans the
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} word tells you that the reward isn't grace however
 12 it leads you into debt. Right there reality sinks
 13 in letting you know that you lose more than you've
 14 gained. * * * This right here explains how they
 15 set up America and also why America is still
 16 in debt while the Americans suffer for something
 17 they didn't put themselves in. Right now the

19 177. People are caught in the shackles of Americas
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} debt to China for a debt that the people didn't
 21 do but what makes it even more wrong is the fact
 22 that China could have just helped America when
 23 they bankrupt but instead people of those times
 24 strategized a system that would be able to pay
 25 back the debt yet the debt isn't paid off. Now, I
 26 must also say that the marriage of the Lamb is
 27 at hand in this time however, this was what

178. I call a battle due to the tricks, traps, and schemes
 of the enemy. See, the system that is being used
 all across the world is an artificial way to force
 slavery upon people while making them believe that
 they are free. Right now, people are striving for
 the one world order however the deception
 behind the one world order is that humans are
 losing their God giving rights of humanity to

179. their own creation which they don't exercise
 full control over especially when there's so much
 corruption going on and technology is bypassing
 the human brains. People have forgotten what
 it means to LIVE, LOVE, and LAUGH because our lives
 have been being controlled by people in high places
 who have evil motives. We must stop being so
 naive to the traps of the enemy who does not

180. like humanity whatsoever. In Heaven, Satan
 caused some of the angels to be cast out with him,
 in the garden of Eden he caused Adam & Eve to
 be cast out the garden, and now he's at the
 nations causing kings, queens, and others to
 fall by keeping division between humanity as
 he divides and conquers. We must open our eyes,
 put pride aside, forgive one another, and put
 Jesus back on the Throne because Truth be told

60

Page Number

181. Satan has everybody fighting over who was first, whose religion is real, etc. what the people are failing to realize is that the battle isn't about none of the things he's using as cover ups to have you on his team. I say that because it's proveable. All the Appetites that people have, that are against God comes from Satan not Eve. Adam was given power over Satan that's why

182. he chose to speak to Eve because she was still innocent, naive, and the enemy knew she was the only way he would have another chance to attempt to make his name bigger than God's. The devil was here before humans so he knew more just like AI because he understood that humans have a limited brain capacity and he also knew that they would be curious about the world around them. He also knew

183. that there are only two spirits that can influence the people and that's either the Holy Ghost (the prophecy of Jesus) or Satan (the prince of air who lets you do whatever you want and serve whoever you want as long as he has control over you which only leads to destruction). Jesus came so that we can have life in abundance. However the rebellion of humanity has placed us in worldwide despair, darkness, anger, anxiety, etc. Satan only comes

184. to steal, kill, and destroy which makes him
 Insert ¶ #
 Feel good because He Hates Himself, He Hates All
 God's Creation, & HE really HATES Jesus for Being
 chosen. So, with ALL this being said the beast
 system is a system of demonic mind control,
 turmoil, envy, HAtred, etc. as if HELL is on earth.
 Also, the beast system is forced Satanic worship
 due to the weapons he used to cause people,

185. to believe a certain way which is only Indoctrination.
 Insert ¶ #
 He has forced the world to live backwards by using
 the Heaven and Earth that was created by God for
 humans to freely possess, be fruitful, and multiply.
 He has done so by Cain building a city (fast forward)
 then God flooded the whole earth however he saved
 Noah and his family and Noah's sons' wives plus
 two cattle of every kind including fowls. After Noah

186. came out the ark, God told his family to be
 Insert ¶ #
 fruitful and multiply in which they did. Then one
 of Noah's sons' named Ham saw his dad
 naked which caused God to curse Ham's son
 Canaan. However through Noah's other son Shem's
 bloodline came Jesus. So the world is backwards
 because the cursed ones have been stealing and
 making money off of Jesus while denouncing
 him at the same time. The cursed ones have,

1 187. been living like they're the chosen ones as they
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} have profitted off the chosen ones and portrayed
 3 to the entire world as if the chosen ones were
 4 the cursed ones by placing labels of lies on the
 5 names of the chosen ones. Prime example JOB
 6 is a book in the bible about a wealthy God fearing man.
 7 The world took the name of JOB and made it a label
 8 for work which is job. Many people have made

10 188. a very good living off of whatever job or career
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} they have. So here's the serpent's seed Cain who kills
 12 Abel and they are hiding behind their jobs. Here are
 13 some job titles to prove my point ① Doctors (the first
 14 surgery was when God put Adam in a trance, opened
 15 his side, took out his rib, and made Eve). ② Police Officers
 16 (in Genesis 2:15: And the LORD God took the man, and put him
 17 into the garden of Eden to dress and to keep it. *Hebrew Definitions:

19 189. ① Dress → H567 → abad → to serve ② Keep → H8104 → Shāmar →
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} to protect. Law enforcement slogan is To Protect and to Serve).
 21 ③ Teaching (in Genesis 1:2 - And the earth was without form, and
 22 void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the
 23 Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.) * Now,
 24 let's break this down in Hebrew: Form → H8414 → tshūw = empty
 25 place, without form, adverbially. * Adverbial means a word or
 26 group of words playing the grammatical role of an adverb.
 27 * Grammar means: the study of the way the sentences
 28

190. of a language are constructed, morphology and syntax;

Insert ¶ #

the elements of any science, art, or subject, a book treating such elements * Book is to enter an official charge against (an arrested suspect) on police register.

VOID → H922 → 66huv = an undistinguishable ruin, emptiness. Darkness → H2822 → 7chōsek → misery, destruction, wickedness, ignorance, death. ***

From Genesis 1:2; I defined 3 words which are form,

191. void, and darkness! I used Genesis 1:2 to describe

Insert ¶ #

how the serpent seduced Cain (the son of Eve who built the city) uses jobs and the system to kill Abel (his brother who he envied because of his favor with God). Teaching is a job that is only a weapon of indoctrination to kill the Godlike character in individuals starting from a child that way they become a program (like computer simulation) that was created to destroy all Godly traits. For Example: The word form

192. in Hebrew means empty place (a childlike innocence),

Insert ¶ #

then it breaks down adverbial which describes the grammatical role of the adverb. Finally, the word grammar is described as a study of sentences of a language, the elements of science art, etc in the form of a book (meaning to be arrested (institutionalized in the mind; indoctrinated)). Then, the next word is void meaning that the worldly teachings causes emptiness and/or an undistinguishable ruin. Finally, the words form and void sums up to darkness which means misery, destruction, wickedness, ignorance, and death (spiritually).

193. Even though I put Doctor as #1, Police as #2,
 Insert #
 and Teacher as #3 the correct order would be Teacher
 as #1 because God let Adam name the animals
 before He put Adam to sleep to create Eve. Also, in
 order to become a doctor, police, or teacher then
 you have to be educated by a teacher just to
 qualify according to the world's system. Under
 those 3 titles can stem many other categories of

194. jobs such as under Doctor you can classify a nurse,
 Insert #
 psychologist, chemist, dentist, chiropractor, massu-
 biologist, etc because they all deal with the mind or
 body whether it's evaluations, medicine (chemical substances)
 or hands on physicals, etc. Under Police you can go back
 a decade and find slave catchers which were called
 bounty hunter. In modern times you have similar jobs
 such as security, bouncers, investigators, any other

195. title that pertains to Protecting and Serving (like DCS),
 Insert #
 etc. Finally under Teacher you will find God as the first
 teacher, then in humanity today there are Apostles, Prophets
 Evangelist, Pastors, and Teachers. Now, in the world you
 have many jobs that fall under teaching such as: Substitute
 Teacher, Pre-K, Elementary, Middle, High School, & University
 Teachers. There's also life coaches (in all types of curriculums/hobbies),
 Online Teachers, and in digital realm music, movies,
 social media platforms such as: Tik Tok, Facebook, YouTube,

65

Page Number

196. Pictures, Paintings, Lyrics, etc. (that can have influencers

Insert ¶ #

who push hidden agendas while getting paid to do so at
the expense of peoples' sanity, lives, or beliefs). * Mark 8:34-38

34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples
also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let
him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. 35 For
whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall
lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall

197. save it. 36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall
gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? 37 Or what
shall a man give in exchange for his soul? 38 Whosoever
therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this
adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the
Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of
his Father with the holy angels. * Mark 8:15 - And he
changed them, saying, Take heed, beware of the

198. Leaven of the Pharisees, and of the leaven of Herod.

Insert ¶ #

* Herod the Great was the Roman appointed King of Judaea who
built many fortresses, aqueducts, theatres, etc. Herod was born
in southern Palestine; his father was Antipater and he was an
Edomite (a semitic people that have been identified as Arab,
who converted to Judaism in the 2nd century BCE). Herod was
of Arab origin, although he was a practicing Jew. Herod killed
the infants of Bethlehem in order to try and kill Jesus while he
was still a baby then he died shortly after he had a bungled
suicide attempt. (Just like Judas & HITLER) * The enemy sets

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

people up to try and kill
Jesus & then they die
afterwards *
Set up 2 FAIL!

* PRIDE also represents LGBT community which is PERVERSION and Perversion means "A Twisted Truth"

199. Edomites were Semitic people who fall under the category of Ammorites, Canaanites, and the Ara-maans. The word Edom means "RED" and the Edomites sin was PRIDE. The Edomites were the descendents of Esau and the Edomites worshipped many gods. Esau became a pagan Roman who rebelled against the Torah - a countermodel of the rabbinic Jew. Reading Rome, the universal empire, into the Bible, and turning Romans.

200. into wayward brothers, the rabbis made Jewish history universal. Pagan Rome disregarded them, but Christian Rome made the typology part of European history. The Church Fathers interpreted Jacob and Esau's brotherhood as that of Christians and Jews, claimed Jacob's legacy and decried the Jews as Esau. The Empire's Christianization encumbered Christianity with the Jewish-Roman past and Rome with the Christian

201. Claim to disinherit Israel, and forged a traumatic relationship that still hasn't been undone. * Encumbered means - to restrict or burden (someone or something) in such a way that free action or movement is difficult. * John 10:1 Verily, Verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. John 10:10 - The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might

1 202. have it more abundantly. Matthew 23:1-10 Then spake
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples, ^② saying, the
 3 scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses seat: ^③ All therefore
 4 whatsoever they bid you observe and do; but do not ye
 5 after their works: for they say, and do not. ^④ For they
 6 bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay
 7 them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not
 8 move them with one of their fingers. ^⑤ But all their

10 203. works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of the garments.
 12 ^⑥ And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief
 13 seats in the synagogues, ^⑦ And greeting in the markets,
 14 and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi. ^⑧ But be not ye
 15 called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ; and all
 16 ye are brethren. ^⑨ And call no man your father upon the
 17 earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven. ^⑩ Neither

19 204. be ye called Masters; for one is your Master, even Christ.
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #}

21 * Descendents of Esau also known as Edom were the People
 22 of Seir from ancient Sparta, early Rome, Venice, Germany,
 23 Russia, China, Japan, and many other nations. The
 24 Edomites were always in conflict with Gods people.
 25 Esau gave rise to military elites such as the Spartans and
 26 warriors like Alexander the Great. *** Moving Forward,
 27 I will list a few more jobs that will also prove that they
 28 perverted the word of God to make merchandise of men

68

Page Number

205. by spiritually raping the people in order to obtain self
 Insert ¶ #
 gain and control which is still a form of slavery but
 just in the mind, emotions, and spiritually while deceiving
 the world to believe that they are still free when in
 all actuality they are being misled by a wolf in
 sheep's clothing. (14) Astrologers (in Genesis 1:14-16) (14) And
 God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the
 heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them

206. be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and
 Insert ¶ #
 years: (15) And let them be for lights in the firmament
 of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was
 so. (16) And God made two great lights; the greater light
 to rule the night: he made the stars also. * According,
 to Genesis 1:14-16 Astrology, cosmology, physics, psychics, tarot readers, etc are
 people who have gone beyond what they should have, they
 have perverted the origin of why God created the lights

207. in the firmament which was to divide the day from
 Insert ¶ #
 night, to be for signs (not horoscope, not for satellite, technology, etc),
 for the seasons, for the days, and for the years. People
 have gone beyond their boundaries while acting like
 they were just studying God's creation but in all actuality
 they were coming up with wicked inventions while getting
 paid to do so. * Isaiah 47:1 - Come down, and sit
 in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon, sit in the
 dust, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt no

1 203. more be called tender and delicate. ② Take the
 2 *Insert ¶ #*
 3 millstones, and grind meal: uncover thy locks, make
 4 bare the leg, uncover the thigh, pass over the rivers.
 5 ③ Thy nakedness shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame shall
 6 be seen: I will take vengeance, and I will not meet
 7 thee as a man. ④ As for our redeemer, the LORD of
 8 hosts is his name, the Holy One of Israel. ⑤ Sit thou
 9 silent, and get thee into darkness, O daughter of the

10 204. Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called, The
 11 *Insert ¶ #*
 12 lady of Kingdoms. ⑥ I was wroth with my people, I
 13 have polluted mine inheritance, and given them
 14 into thine hand: thou didst show them no mercy;
 15 upon the ancient hast thou very heavily laid thy
 16 yoke. ⑦ And thou saidst, I shall be a lady for ever:
 17 so that thou didst not lay these things to thy heart,
 18 neither didst remember the latter end of it. ⑧ Therefore,

19 210. I hear now this, thou that art given to pleasures, that
 20 *Insert ¶ #*
 21 dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, I am, and
 22 none else beside me; I shall not sit as a widow, neither
 23 shall I know the loss of children: but these two things shall
 24 come to thee in a moment in one day, the loss of children,
 25 and widowhood: they shall come upon thee in their perfection
 26 for the multitude of thy sorceries, and for the great
 27 abundance of thine enchantments. ⑨ For thou hast trusted
 28 in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth me.

211. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me. ⁽¹¹⁾ Therefore shall evil come upon thee, thou shalt not know from whence it riseth: and mischief shall fall upon thee; thou shalt not be able to put it off: and desolation shall come upon thee suddenly, which thou shalt not know. ⁽¹²⁾ Stand now with thine enchantments and with the multitude of

212. thy sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth; if so be thou shalt be able to profit, if so be thou mayest prevail. ⁽¹³⁾ Thou art wearied in the multitude of thy counsels. Let now the astrologers, the stargazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee. ⁽¹⁴⁾ Behold, they shall be as stubble; the fire shall burn them; they shall not deliver themselves from the power of the flame: there shall not be a coal to warm at, nor

213. Fire to sit before it. ⁽¹⁵⁾ Thus shall they be unto thee with whom thou hast laboured, even thy merchants, from thy youth: they shall wander every one to his quarter; none shall save thee. * People who work in the astrology, Tarot, physics, etc have been paid to search the hidden mysteries of heaven and the earth which has also been used for monetary game at the expense of others while intentionally misleading people using the signs. ⁽¹⁶⁾ Government Jobs (in Isaiah 9:6-7 For

1 214. Unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his
 3 name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty
 4 God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.
 5 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall
 6 be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his
 7 kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgement
 8 and with justice from henceforth even forever. The
 9

10 215 zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this. * In
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} this passage of scripture it shows that the government
 12 was upon his shoulders however there would come
 13 a time that he would have to overturn it in order
 14 to bring order to man made mess, he would have
 15 to establish it so that judgement and justice will
 16 move according to TRUTH instead of just the labels
 17 that humans have placed based on their own perception.
 18

19 216. See, God knew that people would pervert the
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} truth even if they knew the truth, so all the deep
 21 state & worldly corruption only Jesus could fix entirely.
 22 * To finalize the perverting of Jobs' name and story
 23 from the bible and man creating jobs(work) while
 24 using Jobs' story to obtain the keys to rob the people,
 25 cause them to curse or be mad at God, which robs them
 26 of Gods restoration(because lack of faith), and enables the
 27 beast system to drive them into debt which is a form
 28

217. of slavery, and caused America to run up it's debt
 because of PRIDE, lack of Biblical knowledge, but mainly
 due to somebody else attempting to rob the people
 of their rights so that they could push a one world
order for the beast system since they put their
 trust in their work while thinking God hadn't heard
 their cries. Basically, Satan has been hiding behind
 God while using God's word to enslave, deceive, and

218. destroy humanity. Let's prove it wasn't God but instead
 it was Satan (Satan seed) hiding behind God. People like to blame
 God for their misfortunes because they love to reference the
 story of Job due to the conversation between the LORD and
 Satan over trying Job as if God is just playing a game with
 Satan and we are stuck in the middle. But that's not the
 case; God isn't playing a game, it is Satan who is playing
 the games with humanity because he's still trying to prove

219. that humans are not better than him. God gave Adam and
 Eve dominion over the mind of his adversary (tree of Good/Evil).
 Satan (the serpent) played a mind game with Eve by twisting
 of God's word in order to deceive her. Once Adam & Eve fell,
 God cursed the serpent then told him that he put enmity
 (jealousy) between the serpent seed and the woman's seed.
 Satan's goal then became his drive to steal the woman's
 seed, turn them against God, turn them against themselves,
 and cause them to fall which would then make them worship

1 220. Satan instead of God. let's use a few scriptures from Job
 2 *Insert ¶ #*
 3 to wrap this up and move on. Job 1:9 - Then Satan answered the
 4 LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for naught? (Basically, he's asking
 5 if Job would still fear God even if he had nothing?) Job 1:11 - But
 6 put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he
 7 will curse thee to thy face. (Satan told God to remove Job's things
 8 and he would curse God to his face). Job 1:12 - And the LORD said
 9 unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power, only upon
 10 221. himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from
 11 *Insert ¶ #*
 12 the presence of the LORD. (Right here The LORD gave Satan power
 13 over everything of Job's except for his life. The LORD knows the
 14 heart of man so he knew Job would not curse him to his
 15 face also that was a way for God to show Satan that
 16 money wasn't everything to everybody and that some people
 17 truly do love God). Mind you, Satan is only looking for
 18 worship because he wanted to be greater than God. Mark 14:62
 19 222. And Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the Son of man
 20 *Insert ¶ #*
 21 sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the
 22 clouds of heaven. Mark 16:19 - So then after the LORD
 23 had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven,
 24 and sat on the right hand of God. Revelation 13:13-16
 25 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come
 26 down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. ⁽¹⁴⁾ And
 27 deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those
 28 miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast;

1 223. saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} should make an image to the beast, which had the wound
 3 by a sword, and did live. ⁽¹⁵⁾ And he had power to give life
 4 unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast
 5 should both speak, and cause that as many as would
 6 not worship the image of the beast should be killed.
 7 ⁽¹⁶⁾ And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and
 8 poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right
 9
 10 224. hand, or in their foreheads. * Breakdown of the
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} scriptures pertaining to Job 1:12. And the LORD said
 12 unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power,
 13 only upon himself put not forth thine hand... Now,
 14 I'm going to paraphrase a few scriptures from above to
 15 paint the picture of Satan pretending to be Jesus but in the
 16 shadows. ⁽¹⁷⁾ Mark 14:61 Jesus is sitting on the right hand of
 17 power. ⁽¹⁸⁾ Mark 16:19 - Jesus ascends to heaven to sit on the right hand
 18
 19 225. of God. ⁽¹⁹⁾ Revelation 13:13 (paraphrased) The Beast does great
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} wonders (signs) by making fire come down from heaven. ⁽²⁰⁾ Revelation 13:16
 21 The Beast causes all to receive a mark in their right hand,
 22 or in their forehead. ⁽²¹⁾ Genesis 1:14 - God created lights in the firmament
 23 of heaven to divide day and night, let them be signs, and for
 24 seasons, days, and years. ⁽²²⁾ Isaiah 47:12-13 The ^{VIRGIN} daughter of Babylon
 25 was rebuked by the prophet for her enchantments, sorceries, astrologers,
 26 stargazers, and monthly prognosticators (in verse 11; he said her wisdom
 27 and knowledge perverted her & she became PRIDEFUL). ⁽²³⁾ Mark 14:14 - And

1 226. Jesus said, I am; and ye shall see the Son of man
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in
 3 the clouds of heaven. Matthew 28:18-19 (18) And Jesus
 4 came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given
 5 unto me in heaven and in earth. (19) Go ye therefore,
 6 and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of
 7 the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. (20) Teaching
 8 them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded
 9
 10 227. you; and, lo, I am with you always, even unto
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} the end of the world. Amen. * Now in Job 1:12 God told
 12 Satan that when it came to Job being tried, he had all
 13 access to Job's possessions except he couldn't touch
 14 Job's life with his hand. In the workforce (JOB) the
 15 Boss has all the power of your money, hours, days,
 16 and assignment just not over the individual's life in
 17 a personal/physical sense. Mark 14:61 Jesus sits on
 18
 19 228. the right hand of power and comes in the clouds
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} of heaven, Mark 16:19 Jesus sits on the right hand of
 21 God, and Matthew 28:18 Jesus acknowledges All power is
 22 given to him in heaven and in earth. * So you can see Satan,
 23 taking power while hiding behind Jesus because he knows the
 24 word, knows how to manipulate it, and use it for his own
 25 wickedness. However, Mark 14:61 Jesus comes in the clouds
 26 of heaven, then in Revelation 13:13 the beast (Satan) does
 27 wonders (signs/miracles) by making fire come down from heaven
 28

1 229. Such as Astrology dealing with signs that they named in the
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} sky & make fire come down symbolizes Technology,
 3 media, electricity, Lightning, and fireworks. P11
 4 these methods of making fire come down is Satans attempt
 5 to solidify his worldly Kingdom as he uses space/universe
 6 to attempt to show forth his power as if he's God the
 7 ultimate creator like what God did in Genesis 1:14 when
 8 he first created lights in the firmament of heaven to separate
 9
 10 230. day from night, be as signs, seasons, days, and years.
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} So if Satan is a replicator of the original that means
 12 his Church is Babylon according to Isaiah 47:12-13
 13 that talks about the woman and her sorceries, enchantments,
 14 astrologers, star gazers, and prognosticators which all
 15 these symbolize witchcraft because its not the original
 16 reason of why God created the lights in the firmament
 17 and that means the readings are not coming from
 18
 19 (Prophetic)
 20 231. the Holy Ghost but instead they are coming from
 21 ^{Insert ¶ #} demonic spirits. So they have the ability to transfer
 22 into humans, possess them, and drive humans to
 23 behave in abnormal ways, cause sicknesses, and/or
 24 attach themselves in different areas dealing with a
 25 persons' life. Speaking on Satan being a replica of God
 26 (Yeshua); his hirelings the witches/sorcerers are only a
 27 replica also known as a False Prophet(ess) because
 28 they use other methods outside of Christ Jesus in order

232. to give people a false hope, a false sense of direction, etc and even though the false prophet(ess) may be right on their readings the main question is what spirit are they moving in because that's what determines the purity of the word. That's spoken. See, Prophets are the mouthpieces of God which is a position that cannot be taken lightly because the LORD will hold every one of his

233. Prophets accountable for every word that has been spoken in the LORDS' name. The Office of a Prophet comes with a lot of responsibility, accountability, etc. Prophets are called by God (Yahweh, Jehovah, Yeshua) and not by man. However, God will use another leader to confirm the prophetic gifting on a persons' life then that person will go through life with God Teaching them and Gods shepherds (apostles, evangelists,

234. pastors & teachers) helping the prophet grow in their gift. The prophetic gift CANNOT be taught by worldly/secular teachers. Prime example: I was going to school for psychology and the LORD had me drop the class because psychology tries to make sense of everything but God uses people and do things that don't make sense to the human mind all the time. Now, there's two forms of the prophetic which is ① The Office of A Prophet and ② The gift of prophesy. *The GIFT OF PROPHECY is a Gift of the Holy Spirit, every believer is encouraged

1 235. to prophecy, prophecy is for edification, exhortation, and
 2 *Insert ¶ #*
 3 comfort, prophetic utterance is a gift, a person that prophecy
 4 is defined as a saint doing the work of the ministry of Christ,
 5 the gift to prophecy is for life. *The OFFICE of a prophet(ess)
 6 is a gift from the Godhead, God chooses the prophet not
 7 humans, the prophetic office is a gift that is used to train,
 8 equip, direct, correct, warn and govern, the prophet is a
 9 gift to the body of Christ, a prophet is a part of the five-fold
 10 236. ministry to equip the saints, and the Office of a Prophet(ess)
 11 *Insert ¶ #*
 12 is for life. *The Characteristics of a False Prophet*
 13 They point people back to themselves instead of to Jesus Christ
 14 of Nazareth, they lack spiritual accountability, they
 15 cause dissension/division within leadership and members
 16 within the church body, they are not seeing or speaking
 17 through the heart and eyes of God, they operate out
 18 of anger, frustration, and hurt, they mislead people.
 19 237. intentionally, they cause people to rebel against God
 20 *Insert ¶ #*
 21 as they lead the people to worship false gods (paganism),
 22 their in it for self gain and not to edify the church as
 23 the Body of Christ is a hospital. 1 Corinthians 14:10-12
 24 There are, it may be, so many kinds of voices in the world,
 25 and none of them is without significance. ⑩ Therefore if I
 26 know not the meaning of the voice, I shall be unto him that
 27 speaketh a barbarian, and he that speaketh shall be a barbarian
 28 unto me. ⑪ Even so ye, forasmuch as ye are zealous of spiritual

1 233. gifts, seek that ye may excel to the edifying of the Church.
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #}
 3 Proverbs 18:21 - Death and life are in the power of the tongue;
 4 and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof. Matthew 15:18-20
 5 (19) But those things which proceed out of the mouth come
 6 forth from the heart; and they defile the man. (19) For
 7 out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries,
 8 fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies: (20) These are
 9 the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen
 10 239. hands defileth not a man. Psalms 45:1-2 (21) My heart
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #}
 12 is inditing a good matter: I speak of the things which I have
 13 made touching the King: my tongue is the pen of a ready writer.
 14 (22) Thou art fairer than the children of men: grace is poured
 15 into thy lips: therefore God hath blessed thee for ever.
 16 * The Mouth has a way of revealing what is in the
 17 heart of man whether the words are spoken in private
 18 or in public. Now, the false prophet(ess) or witches
 19 240. Use ritualism, music, tarot cards, horoscope, etc to obtain
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #}
 21 results that they desire however it causes more harm than
 22 good because they tap into demonic spirits to obtain
 23 whatever results they desire but they fail to realize
 24 that those demonic entities can overpower them because they
 25 have opened up themselves and others to those spirits.
 26 However, God will use a prophet to stand up against
 27 what's attempting to destroy his people. So a lot of times
 28 the prophet and prophetic ministry is rejected because people

241. are looking for temporary fixes since the root of a
 Insert ¶ #
 problem is too complex, painful, and time consuming
 in order to correct the issue. When we are in this place it's
 easier to listen to people who tell you what you want to hear
 than to have to face the variety of emotions that show
 up when you have been deceived, lied on or lied to, pushed
 away, indoctrinated, misled, etc. However, the only way
 for healing to truly happen is by people being willing to

242. accept the truth so that they can be set free.
 Insert ¶ #
 The Holy Ghost is the spirit of Truth, then there's the
 spirit of error because the person didn't know any better,
 and finally the spirit of falsehood which is when a
 person is intentionally deceiving people. Revelation 13:15-
 And he had power to give life to the image of the beast, that
 the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that
 as many as would not worship the image of the beast

243. should be killed. Romans 1:18-32 ⁽¹⁸⁾ for the wrath of
 Insert ¶ #
 God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and
 unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness;
⁽¹⁹⁾ because that which may be known of God is manifest
 in them; for God hath showed it unto them. ⁽²⁰⁾ For the invisible
 things of him from the creation of the world are clearly
 seen, being understood by the things that are made, even
 his eternal power and Godhead, so that they are without
 excuse. ⁽²¹⁾ Because that, when they knew God, they glorified

1 244 him not as God, neither were thankful; but became
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.
 3 223 Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,
 4 224 And change the glory of the uncorruptible God into
 5 an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds,
 6 and four-footed beasts, and creeping things. 224 Wherefore
 7 God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts
 8 of their own hearts, to dishonor their own bodies between
 9
 10 245 themselves. 225 Who changed the truth of God into a lie,
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} and worshiped and served the creature, more than the
 12 Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen. 226 For this cause,
 13 God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women
 14 did change the natural use, into that which is against nature:
 15 227 And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the
 16 woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with
 17 men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in
 18
 19 246 themselves that recompense of their error which was meet.
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #}
 21 228 And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge,
 22 God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things
 23 which are not convenient; 229 Being filled with all unrighteousness,
 24 fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of
 25 envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity, whisperers, 230 Backbiters,
 26 haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil
 27 things, disobedient to parents, 31 Without understanding, covenant breakers,
 28 without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: 32 Who knowing

247. the judgement of God, that they which commit such
 Insert ¶ #
 things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but
 have pleasure in them that do them. *** False Prophets
 according to 2 Thessalonians 2:9-14⁽⁹⁾ Even him, whose
 coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs
 and lying wonders,⁽¹⁰⁾ And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness
 in them that perish; because they received not the love
 of the truth, that they might be saved.⁽¹¹⁾ And for this cause.

248. God shall send them strong delusion, that they should
 Insert ¶ #
 believe a lie:⁽¹²⁾ That they all might be damned who believed
 not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.⁽¹³⁾ But
 we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren
 beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning
 chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit
 and belief of the truth:⁽¹⁴⁾ Whereunto he called you by our
 gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.

249. * The methods of the False Prophets * 1 John 2:15-
 Insert ¶ #
⁽¹⁵⁾ Love not the world, neither the things that are in the
 world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father
 is not in him.⁽¹⁶⁾ For all that is in the world, the lust
 of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride
 of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.
⁽¹⁷⁾ And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but
 he that doeth the will of God abideth forever.⁽¹⁸⁾ Little
 children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that

1 250. antichrist shall come, even now are there many
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.

3 ⑩ They went out from us, but they were not of us; for
 4 if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued
 5 with us: but they went out, that they might be made
 6 manifest that they were not all of us. * Let me break
 7 down the words ① image, ② sound, ③ logos after a few
 8 scriptures to paint the TRUE PICTURE... Genesis 1:26-27

9
 10 251. ⑫ And God said, Let us make man in our image, after
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of
 12 the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle,
 13 and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that
 14 creepeth upon the earth. ⑭ So God created man in his own
 15 image, in the image of God created he him; male and
 16 female created he them. Genesis 2:7-And the LORD God formed
 17 man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils

18
 19 252. the breath of life; and man became a living soul...
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #}
 21 Here's the words ① image, ② sound, ③ logos breakdown ④ image
 22 is image in Latin meaning LIKENESS, appearance, statue,
 23 idea, etno. to me image can also mean: image (I+M age =
 24 eye magic meaning illusion) ⑤ sound root word in Greek is
 25 phone. Sound is a type of wave motion that originates as the
 26 vibration of a medium. In order to speak or sing, you
 27 must add sound to letters. So in this breakdown of sound
 28 I am going to use the Phoenician Alphabet which is the

1 253. Early Linear Script that was used to write the
 2 ^{Insert ¶} Early Iron Age Canaanite languages. The 14th letter
 3 in the Phoenician alphabet is nūn which is the phonemic
 4 representation of N and the numerical value of 50.
 5 Nūn is believed to be derived from an Egyptian hieroglyph
 6 of a snake (serpent). In all languages, the "n" represents
 7 the alveolar nasal. The voiced alveolar nasal is a
 8 type of consonantal sound used in numerous spoken
 9
 10 254. languages. The symbol in the International Phonetic
 11 ^{Insert ¶} Alphabet that represents dental, alveolar, and
 12 postalveolar nasals is "n". A dental consonant is
 13 a consonant articulated with the tongue against
 14 the upper teeth. Alveolar consonants are articulated
 15 with the tongue against or close to the superior alveolar
 16 ridge, which is called that because it contains the
 17 alveoli (the sockets) of the upper teeth. Post-alveolar
 18
 19 255. consonants are consonants articulated with the tongue
 20 ^{Insert ¶} near or touching the back of the alveolar ridge. The Phoenician
 21 alphabet was used to write the Early Iron Age Canaanite
 22 languages, subcategorized by historians as Phoenician,
 23 Hebrew, Moabite, Ammonite, Edomite, as well as Old Aramaic.
 24 Logos in Ancient Greek means word, discourse, or reason
 25 that's used in Western philosophy, psychology, and rhetoric; it
 26 consists an appeal to rational discourse that relies on inductive
 27 and deductive reasoning. - In Christianity "Logos" means
 28

85

Page Number

1 ²⁵⁶. The Word of God (John 1:1 - In the beginning was
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word
 3 was God). See, this is why the deception has been so
 4 much when it comes to Spells, Cross of words, and
 5 playing with the Bible in the form of manipulating, in-
 6 doctrinating, controlling, labeling, stealing, and
 7 altering. This has occurred using (A) Image, (B) Sound,
 8 (C) Logos because whoever governs the Word of God as
 9

10 ²⁵⁷. a Steward is who controls or frees the people
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} and their inheritance. So in this case we can see their
 12 motive at heart, which is their ability to play God in
 13 order to flee from judgement. Basically, while they're
 14 playing as God (false messiah) with their weapons of sorcery
 15 they are also leading people into Idolatry. They are
 16 also fleeing from judgement by pretending to be somebody
 17 that they are not and that's also how extortion is happening.
 18

19 ²⁵⁸. All this means is that the false prophets (messengers)
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} represents Revelation 13:11 - And I beheld another beast coming
 21 up out of the earth, and he had two horns like a lamb, and
 22 he spake as a dragon. *That sums up the three words (A) Image =
 23 eye magic (appearance) (B) sound = phone in Greek; and in the
 24 Phoenician Alphabet the letter n (representation) which is the word
 25 nun that resembles a snake (serpent) in Egyptian hieroglyphs. Another
 26 meaning of nun (female) is the word Monk (male) and they are
 27 found in the religions of Catholicism, Lutheranism, Oriental Orthodoxy,
 28

BW

Page Number

1 259. Eastern Orthodoxy, Calvinism, Anglicanism, and Methodism.

2 Insert ¶ #

3 They are also found in Indian Religions such as Hinduism,
4 Buddism, and Jainism. ⑥ Logos = word, discourse or
5 reason. Discourse means -written or spoken communication
6 or debate. The word discourse is derived from the Latin
7 prefix "dis" meaning "away" and the root word "currere" meaning
8 "to run" and refers to the way that a conversation flows.
9 To study discourse is to analyze the use of spoken or

10 260. written language in a social context. Logo also represents

11 Insert ¶ #

12 a graphic mark, emblem, or symbol used to aid and
13 promote public identification and recognition (it can also
14 include text of the name it represents as in a wordmark).
15 Logo is another form of trademark or branding (sounds
16 like the mark of beast in the forehead because of perception due
17 to the fact that Logo's originally stands for The WORD of God and
18 not the words of the world.) 2 Corinthians 4:1- ⑦ Therefore

19 261. Seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy,

20 Insert ¶ #

21 we faint not; ② But have renounced the hidden things of
22 dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the
23 word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth
24 commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the
25 sight of God. ③ But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them
26 that are lost: ④ In whom the god of this world hath blinded
27 the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the
28 glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God should shine unto them.

87

Page Number

262. Another example of false prophets handling the word
 of God deceitfully to blind the minds of humanity in order
 to keep them in darkness and away from Jesus Christ of
 Nazareth being their savior is: Revelation 1:8 - I am the
 Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith
 the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come,
 the Almighty. The word Alpha means: 1st letter of Greek alphabet,
 the vowel sound represented by this letter (a) ③ Alpha, Astronomy,
 used to designate the brightest star in a constellation. ④ Chemistry
 (of an animal) having the highest rank in dominance of hierarchy: the
 alpha female of an elephant pack. Next, the word alphabet: alpha above
 definitions + bet = second letter in Phoenician alphabet and the letters
 name means "House" now put them together and you get Alpha Astronomy
 + bet = house (Astronomy House or House of witchcraft). then omega =
 the 24th letter in the greek alphabet which is the last letter and the
 word omega means "great O". Finally before I add it up the
 last part is the movie Alpha and Omega for kids in which
 Alpha is a female wolf and Omega is a male wolf. Now, all
 this sum up to ① The movie Alpha and Omega equals Wolf(Beast) =
 "IMAGE (eye magic)" ② The Alphabet equals to
 "Astronomy House, House of Witchcraft, Babylon" meaning
 "Sound-Phone in Greek" ③ The word Alpha equals
 1st letter of greek alphabet, the vowel sound of the letter (a), Alpha,
 Astronomy, Alpha Centauri (triple star system in southern constellation
 of Centaurus/south pole) meaning "LOGOS" equals the
 mark of Beast in Hand (phone) & Forehead (movies, tv, digital realm)
 Technology
 * They swapped WHICH with WITCH because it's mentioned
 3 times symbolizing TRINITY (Alpha Centauri)
 not the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost... (Revelation 1:8)

SEASONS of The False Prophets Deception, Pimping & Harbory

1 ^{The End of the} 265. False prophets (THEIR END) Matthew 7:15 ¹⁵ BEWARE
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing,
 3 but inwardly they are ravening wolves. * Now let's go
 4 to Genesis 1:4-5 And God said, let there be lights in the
 5 firmament of the heaven to divide the day from
 6 the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons,
 7 and for days, and years... Here are a few seasons
 8 and Holidays that have a different meaning or
 9

10 ²⁶⁶ overbooked meaning. #1 Autumn, also know as fall
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} has Halloween in its season. Ironically, by autumn
 12 being labeled as fall and Halloween being labeled
 13 All Hallows Eve this pagan holiday is demonic,
 14 satanic, and full of devil worship as it indoctrinates
 15 the children since the children are the next generation.
 16 Autumn/fall indirectly glorifies the serpent for
 17 causing Eve to fall in the garden. Genesis 3:1- Now
 18

19 ²⁶⁷ the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the
 21 woman, Yee, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree
 22 of the garden? * This was the first voice (sound) that
 23 Eve heard after being created. This was the first
 24 time the serpent twisted the word of God (logos).
 25 Genesis 3:4-5 And the serpent said unto the woman,
 26 Ye shall not surely die: For God doth know that
 27 in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be
 28

89

Page Number

2168. opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good
 and evil. ⑥ And when the woman saw that the tree
 was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes,
 and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took
 of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto
 her husband with her, and he did eat. * This is the second
 time she heard his voice (sound) as he twisted the word
 of God (logos) just to plant a picture in her head

2169. (image). Genesis 3:7-8 ⑦ And the eyes of them were
 both opened, and they knew that they were naked; and
 they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves
 aprons. ⑧ And they heard the voice of the LORD God
 walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam
 and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the
 LORD God amongst the trees of the garden. * This
 is where her eyes opened however they were naked so

2170. they made themselves some clothes to cover up their nakedness
 which makes sense on why clothing is a tool people use
 to project a certain image in society. This is also how
 Figueroa became a hoe street where women walk
 around naked to make some money. This is also
 a representation of the police showing up on prostitution
 streets and the men and women hide themselves when
 they see or hear the police, like Adam & Eve did to God. Mind
 you, this passage also shows that Eve finally heard the

211. Lord's voice; however it was after the serpent had already
 Insert ¶ #
 talked to Eve and caused them to fall. So basically, Autumn
 symbolizes Adam and Fall symbolizes going downward and
 the Halloween symbolizes Hallow Eve. This is crossing of
 words also known as twisting words which is exactly what
 the serpent did to Eve. The crossing of words is where
 perversion (a twisted truth) and witchcraft (word curses) were
 birth out in the garden of Eden when Eve believed the

212. serpent then ate of the tree of good and evil. In this
 Insert ¶ #
 season the serpent used the same tactics perversion (a twisted
 truth) and witchcraft (word curses) however this time the tree
 of good and evil (knowledge) was "MONEY", the perversion used as weapons
 in this season is sexuality, identity, education, career, technology,
 religion, family, faith, Bible, morality, etc. The witchcraft used as weapons
 are spells, lies, slander campaigns, influential peddling, obstruction
 of justice, and Biblical scriptures used to manipulate, exploit,

213. blackmail, etc. the people. So, what happened here is
 Insert ¶ #
 something we see everywhere in the world right now. It was
 the enemy intentionally using such tactics against the people
 so that they'd fall which then helps him profit off of the
 demise, destruction, downfall, and/or death so that he can
 advance his kingdom. Another name that goes with
 Autumn/Fall is the words "Harvest Season" which is considered
 the gathering of the fruit of ones labor. That means the enemy
 has used the words Autumn, Fall, Halloween (Hallow Eve), and

274. Harvest Season to indirectly mock Adams fall behind Eve listening to the serpent which caused their disobedience to God to cause them to produce the serpent a harvest. The word "Hallow" means to make holy, sanctify, consecrate, to honor as holy; consider sacred; venerate; to hallow a battlefield. The etymology of the word "ween" is the slang word for penis. Venerate means to regard with great respect; revere. Eve is defined as: ① the evening or the day before a

275. special day ② Mother of all living (Genesis 3:20). * In the Western Christian practice, the liturgical (customary public ritual of worship) celebration begins with its first vespers (evening prayer) in Catholic Latin/Eastern rites, Eastern Orthodox, Oriental Orthodox, and Lutheran liturgies) on the evening of 31 October, All Hallows Eve (All Saints Eve) and ends at the compline (night prayer) of 1 November. This is the day before All Souls Day (the commemoration of the poor souls in purgatory and gain them indulgences) on 2 November.

276. Roman Catholics take part in this portion of Allhallowtide (a 3 day religious observation called a triduum). Allhallowtide is a "time" to remember the dead, including martyrs, saints, and faithful Christians. Hallowday (All Saints' day) and thus of its vigil (Halloween) was established for Rome perhaps by Pope Gregory III (731-741) and was made of obligation throughout the Frankish Empire by Louis Pious in 835. In the 11th century All Souls' Day was popularized, after Abbot Odilo established it as a day for the monks of Cluny and associated monasteries to pray for the dead. * When

1 217. I see "Allhallowtide" being called a triduum to me
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} it symbolizes a "false Trinity"; in fact it doesn't symbolize
 3 anything because it is a "false trinity" when it comes to
 4 Christianity and I have many reasons for renouncing
 5 this as a part of Christianity. The first reason is since
 6 the church was "built" off of Jesus then the only Trinity is
 7 The Father, The Son, and The Holy Ghost. The second reason is
 8 Luke 20:38 - For he is not a God of the dead, but of the living;
 9
 10 218. for all live unto him. Matthew 8:21-22 And another of
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} his disciples said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and
 12 bury my father. ²² But Jesus said unto him, Follow me;
 13 and let the dead bury their dead. Numbers 16:11 - And the priest
 14 shall offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a
 15 burnt offering, and make an atonement for him, For that
 16 he sinned by the dead, and shall hallow his head that same
 17 day. Numbers 16:48 - And he stood between the dead and the
 18
 19 219. living, and the plague stayed. Numbers 19:11 - He that toucheth
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} the dead body of any man shall be unclean seven days.
 21 Numbers 19:16 - And whosoever toucheth one that is slain with
 22 a sword in the open fields, or a dead body, or a bone of a man, or
 23 a grave, shall be unclean seven days. ^{3rd} Finally, reason, is because
 24 God says let the dead bury the dead, so ritualism
 25 and days of religious prayers for the dead are all
 26 done in vain; they go against the words of Christ which
 27 means they symbolize The Anti Christ. To conclude this
 28

← Numbers 16:11
 Shows, Hallow
 dead in the
 same vers

1 280. topic using a steganography for the words Autumn, Fall
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} Halloween(HallowEve)and Harvest Season I will decode a
 3 perverted meaning hiding in plain sight. HallowEve= Holy Mother
 4 of all living + Halloween= sanctify the penis + Autumn=
 5 of Adams' + Fall= falling nature + Harvest Season (put it all together)
 6 Holy mother of all living sanctify the penis of Adams falling
 7 nature; Holy mother of all living sanctify the evening of November
 8 2nd as All souls day in remembrance of the harvest season
 9

10 281. of the dead (this is just what I got from looking at the
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} words. But when I was researching Thanksgiving because its the
 12 next holiday, which is still considered to some as being Autumn
 13 also known as fall, I found under Black Friday MY 2 aunts and
 14 one of their husbands plus I found the word SACS. The
 15 word SAC means Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Its
 16 headquarters are in North Druid Hills Georgia near Decatur in
 17 the Atlanta Metropolitan area and Decatur Georgia is where my
 18

19 282. partner was born. So this confirms my halloween assumption
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} about Adam and Eve. Let me also breakdown "Allhallowtide"
 21 which is called a triduum according to Catholicism. As I said
 22 before triduum is a false trinity because its for the dead and
 23 God is a living God. "Allhallowtide" means "Hallow= consecrate" +
 24 "tide= flood" (put it all together) "Totally consecrated flood" and since
 25 its pertaining to the dead it will be a "totally consecrated flood
 26 of the dead (from October 31- Nov 2)". I cast out any spirit of
 27 infirmity that came into people's lives through pride, rejection,
 28

94

Page Number

233. trauma, accidents, witchcraft in the name of Jesus Christ
 of Nazareth. Lord, I command all spirits of lust, perversion,
 adultery, fornication, uncleanness, and immorality to come
 out of our sexual character in the name of Jesus Christ of
 Nazareth. I command all spirits of witchcraft, sorcery, divination,
 and occultism to come out in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.
 I speak to all generational and hereditary spirits operating in
 our lives through curses to be bound and cast out in the

234. name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I command all
 spirits operating in my back, spine, sexual organs, skeletal
 system, stomach, navel, abdomen, mind, heart, spleen, kidneys,
 liver, pancreas to come out in the name of Jesus Christ of
 Nazareth Amen. * Autumn, also known as Fall
 has Thanksgiving in its season. The story of Thanksgiving
 is stated to have been first celebrated on September 8, 1605
 in St Augustine, Florida. It was the Native Americans and

235. Spanish settlers that held a feast as the Holy Mass was
 offered. A second Thanksgiving celebration occurred on American
 soil on April 30, 1698 in Texas when Don Juan de Onate declared
 a day of Thanksgiving to be commemorated by the Holy Sacrifice of the
 Mass. The Catholics considered Squanto, the Native American man
 to be the beloved hero of Thanksgiving. Squanto mediated
 between the Puritan Pilgrims and the Native Americans. He
 had been enslaved by the English but was freed by Spanish Franciscans.
 Squanto was a baptized Catholic Native American who

286. orchestrated what became known as Thanksgiving. * The

Insert ¶ #

Franciscans are a group of related mendicant (Roman Catholic religious orders that have adopted for their male members a lifestyle of poverty, traveling, and living in urban areas for purposes of preaching, evangelizing, and ministry to the poor.) Other mendicant orders are: Order of the Most Holy Trinity and of the Captives (The Trinitarians) the founding-intention for the order was the ransom of Christians held captives. In addition to ransoming

287. Christian captives their ministry included hospitality, care of the sick and poor, churches, education, etc. The ransom is for the Christians that are held captive by Muslims. The Order of Preachers also known as the Dominican Order was founded to preach the gospel and to oppose heresy. The order is famed for its intellectual tradition by having produced many leading theologians and philosophers. This order was also into Mysticism which refers to the conviction that all believers have the capacity to experience God's love and that this

288. love may manifest itself through brief ecstatic (religious ecstasy)

Insert ¶ #

(ecstasy is also a drug pill people use to get high and enjoy sexual pleasures) experiences, such that one may be engulfed by God and gain immediate knowledge of him, which is unknowable through the intellect alone. (No wonder ecstasy was so big in the black communities.) The Patron Saints under this order is Saint Dominic (Dominic de Guzman; born in present day Castile-Leon, Spain) He is the patron saint of astronomers and natural scientists. Saint Mary Magdalene the one who witnessed the crucifixion & burial of Jesus plus she was the first person to see

2891. him after the Resurrection. ^{Saint} Mary Magdalene is the patron
 Insert ¶ # A B
 Saint of Apothecaries (pharmacist and chemist), Arabal, Spain (a place
 in the path where stopping to rest) in Arabal, Spain there are a few
 monuments like Nta. Sra. de la Victoria Church, Vera-Cruz church
 (founded by Knights Templar which is a Military order of the Catholic Church),
 Nta. Sra. del Rosario convent (of the Rosary convent), San Roque Church
 (patron against diseases and healer of contagion of all kinds), Santa Maria
 Magdalena parish-church, and finally San Antonio Hermitage (retreat).

2910 C Atrani, Italy (sound like a tranny, aka transsexual), Casamiciola
 Insert ¶ #
 Terme (Main Sights: Church of Sant' Antonio al Martiro dedicated to Saint
 Anthony of Padua born in Lisbon Portugal, was given the title Doctor
 of the Church. Anthony's attributes consisted of the: Franciscan
 habit, lily (purity, innocence, and rebirth), book (a medium for recording information),
 tonsure (practice of cutting or shaving hair as a sign of religious humility or devotion
 in Catholicism: *I believe this is hypocrisy because Sampson was an Israelite warrior
 and judge who was known for his prodigious strength that came from his hair until

291. Delilah found out where his strength came from then she cut his hair to
 Insert ¶ #
 weaken him), holding the Infant Jesus, mule (a hybrid between a female horse
 and a male donkey meaning Jackass. Anthony of Padua is the patron
 saint of Custody of the Holy Land (the mission of the Custody of the
 Holy Land is to guard "the grace of the Holy Places" of the Holy
 Land and the rest of the Middle East, "sanctified by the presence
 of Jesus" as well as pilgrims visiting them, on behalf of the Catholic
 Church. Activities owned by the Franciscan order are: Terra Santa
 College in Nicosia, Cyprus, and Magnificat Institute in Jerusalem. The

292. Custody has a communication department in charge
 of the official media in the Holy Land, which is based at
 the Terra Sancta College in Jerusalem that has a multimedia
 centre broadcasting news programmes in different languages,
 an editorial office of the Christian Media Center and the
 Terra Sainte Magazine in French. Anthony of Padua is patron
 saint of Miracles (my daughter who is in foster custody name), travelers, finding
 one's spouse (saints like cupid), pregnancy (I haven't been able to conceive with my
 partner Antonio), harvests (all my resources have been held/dried up for 6 years),
 animals, lost souls (there's many of those like never before), lost people (people been
 disappearing), poverty (USA is in a famine), sterility (my partner), the sick (USA was hit
 with Covid 19 killing thousands of people), the disabled (USA is full of disabled people),
 the oppressed (all over the world), the hungry (All over the world), the elderly (All over the
 world), faith in the Blessed Sacrament, sailors, fisher men (need more soul winners for Jesus),
 watermen (paganism: Poseidon, Oceanus, Amphitrite, etc); swineherds, mail carriers (my
 mail and other people mail has been tampered with), counter-revolutionaries, indigenous
 peoples of the Americas, etc.) * Now back to Mary Magdalene. (where
 I found Anthony of Padua) She is the patron saint over the rest of
 these: Ischia (Italian Island in the Tyrrhenian Sea), contemplative
 life (lifelong journey to God in prayer and worship), converts (religious
 conversion), glovers (maker of gloves), hairdressers, Kawit (a province
 of Cavite, Philippines whose sister city is Sakagawa, Japan), Amadeo, Cavite
 (in Philippines), Magdalena (Laguna Philippines), Santa Magdalena (in
 Philippines), perfumeries, people ridiculed for their piety (piety = virtue),
 pharmacists, Pililla (in Philippines), penitent sinners, tanning (is

295. the process of treating skins and hides of animals to produce leather),
 Insert 9 #1 Sexual temptation, and women. ^{Saint} Catherine Siena attributes are:
 ring, lily, cherubim (a winged angel according to bible), crown of thorns (was
 placed on Jesus head for his crucifix), stigmata (body wounds that appear in
 areas corresponding to the wounds of Jesus Christ), crucifix, book, heart,
 skull, dove, rose, miniature church, miniature ship bearing Papal
 coat of arms (mark of beast in my eyes). St Catherine Siena is the patron
 saint of: against fire, bodily ills, people ridiculed for their piety, nurses,

296. Sick people, miscarriages, Europe, Italy, Diocese of Allentown,
 Insert 9 # Pennsylvania, US; Bombana Nueva Vizcaya (in Philippines), and Samar
 Batacun (Philippines). You have just read the 3 saints, their
 attributes, and patronage (what/who the "protect or pray for"); The 3
 saints under the Dominican Order that you just learned about was
 St Dominic, St Mary Magdalene, and St Catherine. * Before I go back
 to St Francis, I will name a few more saints over certain
 topics ① St Cecilia attributes: flute, organ, roses, violin, harp, Baritone,

297. harpichord, songbird, singing. St Cecilia patron of: Hymns, great
 Insert 9 # musicians, luthiers, poets, Albi, France, Archdiocese of Omaha, Mar del
 Plata, Argentina (Pope Francis is from Argentina) & Pipe Organs. ② Saint
 Jesus Malverde, born in Sinaloa Mexico. Jesus Malverde
 is patron of Mexican drug cartels, drug trafficking, outlaws,
 bandits, robbers, thieves, smugglers, people in poverty (he
 became a saint in Sinaloa, Folk Catholicism) ③ St Maximilian
 attributes: Franciscan habit, Rycerz Niepokalanej (a Polish Roman-
 Catholic monthly magazine), Nazi concentration prison uniform,

298. Nazi concentration camp badge, crucifix, rosary. He is
 Insert ¶ #
 the patron of: families, recovery from drug addiction, prisoners,
 amateur radio operators, journalists, political prisoners, pro-
 life movement, Esperantists, Militia immaculate (army of the immaculate
 one) His face was also commemorated on a West Germany stamp in
 1973. ④ St. Genesius of Rome is the patron saint of: Actors, playwrights,
 clowns, comedians, comics, converts, dancers, musicians, printers,
 stenographers, epileptics, thieves & torture victims. ⑤ Saint Columba

299. of Spain they celebrate her on September 17 annually (*this
 Insert ¶ #
 is my partner's birthdate). St. Columba of Spain is the patron of
 magic, witches, magicians, wizards, hags, andorra, chevilly, &
 galicia. Her shrine is at Old Castile, priory of St. Columba and the
 royal Abbey of Our Lady at Najera. ⑥ Saint John Bosco is the
 patron of christian apprentices, editors, publishers, students, young
 children, magicians, juvenile delinquents, Piura Peru, Brasilia
 Brazil ⑦ St. Albertus Magnus aka Albert the Great/Albert

300. of Cologne he is the patron of those who cultivate the
 Insert ¶ #
 natural sciences, medical technicians, philosophers, and scientists.
His scientific career fields were: natural science, alchemy, jurisprudence,
diplomacy, theology, and Natural philosophy. His main interests:
philosophy, physiology, mineralogy, astrology, geography, astronomy,
music theory, natural science, alchemy, jurisprudence, diplomacy,
theology, and natural philosophy. *** Returning to The
Franciscans (explanation) they are a group of related mendicant
 Christian religious orders within the Catholic Church. It

301. Was founded in 1209 by the Italian saint Francis of Assisi, the Order of Friars Minor was for men. Their Motto is: Peace and the good and their ministry consisted of preaching, missionary, educational, parochial, & charitable works. the Order of Saint Clare which is the Franciscan's second branch was founded by Clare of Assisi and Francis of Assisi on Palm Sunday; this order is for nuns. St. Francis had a third order which was for people of both sexes that were married but couldn't leave the world or abandon their avocations, but still were part of the Franciscan movement. He also had a Secular Franciscan order that let men and women make a spiritual commitment to their own Rule however the Secular Franciscan fraternities can not exist without the assistance of the first and second Franciscan Order. Since Clare of Assisi is one of the founders for the Order of Saint Clare (2nd branch of the Franciscan Order) I will describe her attributes: Monstrance,pyx (boxwood receptacle), lamp, habit of the Poor Clares. Saint Clare is the patron of: eye disease, goldsmiths, laundry, television, bicycle messengers, good weather, needleworkers, remote viewing, extrasensory perception, Santa Clara, California; Santa Clara Pueblo, New Mexico, Obando, Bulacan, Philippines. Saint Francis attributes were: Franciscan habit, birds, animals, stigmata, crucifix, book, and a skull. Saint Francis of Assisi was patron of: Franciscan Order, poor people, ecology,

354. animals, stowaways, merchants, Aguada (town in Puerto Rico); Naga, Cebu (in Philippines); Balamban, Cebu (in Philippines), Dumanig, Cebu (in Philippines); General Trias (in Philippines), and Italy. THE END OF THE FRANCISCANS under Saint Francis of Assisi. Finally, here are a few names of people and places with the word "Franc" in the beginning. In year 1539, France was the 1st country to establish a nationwide population register using the Catholic parish register. ② Francis Solanus born

355. March 10, 1549 - July 14, 1610 was a Spanish friar and Missionary in South America, belonging to the Order of Friars Minors (the Franciscans) and is honored as a saint in the Roman Catholic Church. He is the patron saint of ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA, CHILE, PARAGUAY, PERU, also against earthquakes. He was born in Montilla, Spain and he died in Lima, Peru! ③ Francis Albert Lai born in Nice, Alpes-Maritimes, France. He was a Film score

356. composer who did music for film. ④ Francis Patrick Mary Brown was a distinguished Irish Jesuit and a prolific photographer (did the photos of RMS Titanic). He also was a military chaplain during First World War. He was born in Cork, Ireland and died in Dublin Ireland. ⑤ Francis Brown Wai was born in Honolulu, Hawaii and he died in Leyte Philippines. He was a US Army Captain who was killed in action the liberation of Philippines Island from Japan. (End of Topic)

For Thanksgiving which led me to The Franciscans. Some people call Thanksgiving "FRANKSGIVING" because of Franklin D. Roosevelt.

357. Black Friday is not an official holiday in the U.S.

Insert ¶ #

but California and some other states observe "The Day After Thanksgiving" as a holiday for state government employees.

The SouthPark neighborhood of Charlotte, North Carolina is the most trafficked area of the U.S. in Black Friday. The neighborhood was once a part of a 3,000 acre (1,200ha) farm owned by former North Carolina Governor Cameron Morrison. The front entrance to the mall is on Sharon Road. * Right here,

358. under the Black Friday topic based on SouthPark I see

Insert ¶ #

my aunt Charlotte's name in whom she is married to Morris' her husband and then I see my Sharon's name as well and she's my other aunt (they both worked with kids) plus she's Charlotte's older sister as well. Then, when you scroll down and click on Transportation infrastructure (Wikipedia search SouthPark, Charlotte) you will see bus #'s for their transit system (C.A.T.S. = Charlotte Area Transit System); #29 (UNC Charlotte/

359. (Crosstown) click on UNC Charlotte and it will redirect you

Insert ¶ #

to University of North Carolina at Charlotte then you will see the school information. When you see accreditation it shows SAC and a little further down you see the word Chancellor with the name Sharon Gaber (mind you Sharon is the name of my aunt who worked at a childcare, Sharon is also the mom of my cousin Dometra (who messed with me when I was around 7 (incest/homosexuality) and Sharon has a son named Steven who messed with me til I was almost 17 years old (incest) all behind another parties witchcraft,

310. perversion, narcissism, scandal, etc. that was coming
 Insert ¶ #
 from people misusing their position of power that was supposed
 to lead people to Jesus Christ of Nazareth in Italy. Messed my
 head up to actually come to the reality of the depth of my pain
 that was stemming from a part of the world that I've never
 seen. But to make things worst in order to confirm my statement
 then return to the rest of my story let me show you Italy's (Babylon/Rome)
 scandal that reaches "ALL OVER THE WORLD". Catholicism

311. is a Christian church that "VENERATE" (to honour or very
 Insert ¶ #
much respect a person or thing) basically to venerate means
to "reverence, worship". Catholicism venerates people & things
who they feel are worthy of being given respect for their
attributes or past accomplishments. Now there's nothing wrong
with wanting to respect the accomplishments of others from
the past because that's how generations learn from each other.
 (Disclaimer: what I am about to say will open your mind to another

312. Level of thinking that comes from the wicked, depraved, and
 Insert ¶ #
perverse mind of the enemy but it will also confirm why God
gave certain commandments to protect His people.) Now, the way that
Catholicism venerates people or things is in a form of idolizing
the dead while attempting to control the present so that they
can ensnare the future generations. "let me pin their moves so that
I can paint their picture and I'm going to paint their
picture so that "YOU" may be able to pin their moves. quote by
 Victoria Dillard (LWL) ④ They put a seal on you at birth (footprint,

1 313. birth certificate, social security number. ② They have their
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} professionals monitor your whole life (pediatrician, dentist, etc)
 3 *Please remember this Beast is a system with Billions of peoples identity
 4 inside that it controls & NOBODY IS EXEMPT WHETHER YOU ARE RICH, POOR, FREE,
 5 or BOND & race doesn't MATTER PERIOD!!! Now, I understand there were
 6 systems before this time however those were destroyed but the one that
 7 has been put in place today came from Catholicism and France was
 8 the first country to use their registry in 1539 (the Catholic Parish Registry).
 9

10 314 See, people fail to realize that while Europeans were playing
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} the game "Scatter Africa" the mother land that they were learning
 12 other peoples way of living, culture trends, inventions (like Asia,
 13 Egypt, Babylon, etc) so that they could build, divide to conquer,
 14 steal/replicate to rename as their own. They wrote things
 15 down in their own words (better yet in their own languages) because
 16 playing with sound and words is a subtle way to manipulate
 17 a person who lacks the knowledge of the truth which brings me
 18

19 315. to my next point) ③ As a child (modern days) you are expected
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} to go to school in order to learn what is necessary to be
 21 accepted in their system (professional field) because they
 22 know you gotta make money to live in their world (but what
 23 people fail to realize is in their world they make money off of
 24 you being in their system as soon as your born and they use
 25 you to make money as soon as you die. Ex: funeral, debt, fraud, etc.).
 26 ④ In the professional field they make money off of you,
 27 they also tax you (which is more money), then you have to
 28

316. pay them to live (bills, entertainment, food, travel, child care, etc)
 Insert ¶ #
 now when I say them I talking about the chain of command
 that consists of countries debt, international trade, governments
 (federal & state), corporations, & even streets (depending on the person).

5) Now to bring it full circle and back to European & Catholicism,
 Europe Kings & Queens rule different countries under different
 titles. The Roman Catholics have their churches planted in
 different countries under different titles (ex. Archdiocese of Atlanta-

317. Catholic Church, East Orthodox Catholic Church, Roman Catholic
 Insert ¶ #
 Church, etc) also different positions of hierarchy such as Pope,
 priest, nun, etc and they have sub categories that range
 from Education, Hospitals, finances, military orders,
 etc. So with all this being said, here's two Kingdoms
 that worked together on conquering everybody else until
 the other kingdom got out of hand and moved with betrayal.
 6) However, the betrayal came into full affect after

318. the legalization of same sex marriages in 2015 because
 Insert ¶ #
 some sex marriage (under Barack Presidency) is when the
 spirit of Perversion was activated which only means
 a twisted truth. So, what that did was Awaken the dead, the
 demons, witches, etc that was already put into place
 by the idolatry of both Kingdoms which consisted
 of them coveting, stealing, & entertaining the paganism
 of other peoples religions now don't mistake that I
 am saying that it didn't exist already because that's not what I am
 saying instead I am saying the mixing of the religions caused strange fire.
 So the confusion at hand is because of the truth and the lie
 colliding.

319. Christmas December 25

Insert ¶ #

Christmas is an annual festival commemorating the birth of Jesus Christ, observed primarily on December 25 as a religious and cultural celebration among billions of people around the world. The history behind Christmas is vague so I will break down Santa Claus also known as Father Christmas, Saint Nicholas, etc. Since Saint Nicholas is venerated

320. by the Catholic church I will talk about him. He was

Insert ¶ #

born March 16, 270 (Roman Empire) and he died December 6, 343 (Roman Empire, Diocese of Asia). Little was known about the historical Saint Nicholas however one of his most famous incidents from his life is that it was said that he rescued three girls from being forced into prostitution by dropping a sack of gold coins through the window of their house each night for three nights so their father could pay a dowry for each

321. of them. Saint Nicholas is the patron saint over these

Insert ¶ #

Categories: Children, coopers, travelers, sailors, fishermen, merchants, broadcasters, the falsely accused, repentant thieves, brewers, pharmacists, archers, pawnbrokers, unmarried people, prostitutes, Prilep, Aberdeen, Galway, Russia, Greece, Hellenic Navy, Liverpool, Bari, Siggiewi, Moscow, Amsterdam, Lorraine, Royal School of Music and Duchy of Lorraine, students in various cities and countries around Europe, Russian Navy. Another thing about Saint Nicholas is that he was a monk

322. and he was born in Patara, Turkey. * After Saint Nicholas

Insert ¶ #

the prominence of Christmas Day increased gradually after Charlemagne, also known as Charles the Great who was King of the Franks (a Germanic speaking people whose land was divided into different kingdoms like West Francia became the Kingdom of France, East Francia became the kingdom of Germany, and Middle Francia became the kingdom of Lotharingia in the north, kingdom of Italy in the south, and the kingdom of

323. Provence in the west.) Charles the Great was King of

Insert ¶ #

the Franks from 768 when he was crowned as the Emperors of the Romans by Pope Leo III on December 25, 800. Pope Leo III was the bishop of Rome (the pope which was head of the worldwide Catholic Church and he was ruler of the papal states which were the major states of Italy.) * So basically, if Christmas is supposedly the day to worship the birth of Jesus then what Jesus are people worshipping? because Saint Nicholas who

324. is supposedly, the pagan representation of Jesus Birth

Insert ¶ #

because Saint Nicholas allegedly lived in a crypt near Bethlehem, where the Nativity of Jesus is believed to have taken place and that's where the Church of Saint Nicholas in Beit Jala, a Christian town of which Nicholas is the patron saint. Then you have Charles the Great who was crowned Emperor of Rome on December 25, 800 and then you also have Jesus Malverde who is a drug lord and they made him a saint in the catholic church located in Sinaloa, Mexico? So what Jesus is really being

108

Page Number

1 325. represented by the Church and the pagan holidays?
 2 Insert ¶ #
 3 Also, one of Santa's sayings is: Ho, Ho, Ho Merry Christmas
 4 and what I see when I hear that is Horace Marriage
 5 Christ's Massacre, which is exactly what they tried
 6 to do; thinking that they were cheating me out of
 7 my inheritance (that's where we are now) Horace also stands
 8 for Ho Race which would symbolize Babylon's Mystery
 9 The Mother of Harlots and the abominations of the
 10 306. Earth (Revelation 7) which is the first "Bridegroom and
 11 Insert ¶ #
 12 Bride then after Babylon falls comes the marriage of
 13 the Lamb. However, under this guise of treachery we
 14 see that Hamas has hit Israel which lets us know
 15 that all those individuals (Muslims) are the Seeds of the
 16 Serpent because if they weren't then they would have
 17 never touched "The Holy Land". Also, they go by the name
 18 Hamas which people will say is from Ham who is one of
 19 327. Noah's son and that would further prove that they
 20 Insert ¶ #
 21 are all Canaanites and Europe Kingdoms are Cain (same
 22 thing because Cain was cursed and Ham's son Canaan
 23 was cursed). Now, what people may have not known
 24 is "Yeshua Hamashiach" means "Jesus the Messiah" so
 25 why is Hamas proclaiming Allah and denouncing the
 26 very God that their name stems from? Do you know
 27 that Christmas (Santa Claus) is how they indirectly planted
 28 the seed of pimping and hoeing to our children because

1 328. the story of Saint Nicholas talks about him rescuing
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} three girls from being forced into prostitution by dropping
 3 a sack of coins through the window of their house each
 4 night for three nights so their father could pay a dowry (the
 5 money, goods, or estate that a woman brings to her husband
 6 or his family in marriage) but that's not Scripture! In
 7 Genesis 24:21-23, 28-40 ⁽²¹⁾ And the man wondering at her
 8 held his peace, to wit whether the LORD had made his
 9

10 329. journey prosperous or not. ⁽²²⁾ And it came to pass, as
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} the camels had done drinking, that the man took a
 12 golden earring of half a shekel weight, and two bracelets
 13 for her hands of ten shekels weight of gold. ⁽²⁵⁾ And said,
 14 Whose daughter art thou? tell me, I pray thee: is there room
 15 in thy father's house for us to lodge in? ⁽²⁶⁾ And the damsel ran,
 16 and told them of her mother's house these things. ⁽²⁹⁾ And
 17 Rebekah had a brother, and his name was Laban: and
 18

19 330. Laban ran out unto the man, unto the well. ⁽³⁰⁾ And
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon
 21 his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah
 22 his sister saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came
 23 unto the man; and behold, he stood by the camels at the
 24 well. ⁽³¹⁾ And he said, Come in, thou blessed of the LORD; wherefore
 25 standest thou without? for I have prepared the house, and
 26 room for the camels. ⁽³²⁾ And the man came into the house:
 27 and he ungirded his camels, and gave straw and provender
 28

1 ³³¹ for the camels, and water to wash his feet, and the
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} men's feet that were with him. ⁽³⁴⁾ And there was set meat
 3 before him to eat; but he said, I will not eat, until I have
 4 told mine errand. And he said, Speak on. ⁽³⁵⁾ And he said,
 5 I am Abraham's servant. ⁽³⁶⁾ And the LORD, hath blessed
 6 my master greatly; and he is become great: and he hath
 7 given him flocks, and herds, and silver, and gold, and
 8 menservants, and maidservants, and camels, and asses.
 9
 10 ³³² ⁽³⁶⁾ And Sarah my masters wife bare a son to my master
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} when she was old: and unto him hath he given all that
 12 he hath. ⁽³⁷⁾ And my master made me swear, saying, Thou
 13 shalt not take a wife to my son of the daughters of
 14 the Canaanites, in whose land I dwell. ⁽³⁸⁾ But thou
 15 shalt go unto my father's house, and to my kindred,
 16 and take a wife unto my son. ⁽³⁹⁾ And I said unto
 17 my master, Peradventure the woman will not follow
 18
 19 ³³³ me. ⁽⁴⁰⁾ And he said unto me, The LORD, before whom
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} I walk, will send his angel with thee, and prosper thy way;
 21 and thou shalt take a wife for my son of my kindred; and
 22 of my father's house. Genesis 24. 50-53 ⁽⁴¹⁾ Then Laban and
 23 Bethuel answered and said, The thing proceedeth from the LORD:
 24 we cannot speak unto thee bad or good. ⁽⁵¹⁾ Behold, Rebekah is
 25 before thee, take her, and go, and let her be thy master's son's
 26 wife, as the LORD hath spoken. ⁽⁵²⁾ And it came to pass, that,
 27 when Abraham's servant heard their words, he worshipped
 28

///

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

334. the LORD, bowing himself to the earth. ⁽⁵³⁾ And the

Insert ¶ #

servant brought forth jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment, and gave them to Rebekah: he gave also to her brother and to her mother precious things.

*** Now that you know what the scriptures say, you see with your own eyes that the story of Saint Nicholas story is a perverted (twisted truth) of God's word. However, Dowries have long

stealing FROM

335. histories in Europe, South Asia, (Africa) and other

Insert ¶ #

parts of the world but not in United States. Middle East still practices the Dowry system however in India, dowry is called Daher in Hindi, and Taher in Arabic among the Islamic Community. In other parts of India (eastern) the dowry is called Aavunpot. Dowry is a payment from the bride's family to the bridegroom's family upon marriage. In Pakistan,

336. the dowry is called Taher in Arabic. Pakistan's Muslims

Insert ¶ #

make dowry an obligation in Islamic practice. In 95 percent of all marriages in Pakistan involves transfer of a dowry from the bride's family to the groom's family. In Afghanistan the dowry is called Taher it is transferred from the bride's family to the groom's family. *** This is called PIMPING not a marriage; a woman isn't supposed to pay a man to be married and this is what Jesus Christ died on the cross of

337. Calvary for, his death was for the remission
 of humanities sin so how can you put a price on a
 person (male or female) when Christ gave his life for
 ALL HUMANITY. Then to make matters worst they used
 Christmas as a way to plant the seed of Harlotry / athiesm.
Ho, Ho, Ho Merry Christmas seem so innocent to the
 naive however then you have the question of have
 you been naughty or nice? Even in some places

338. they have a person dressed up as Santa and
 the child goes to sit on a strangers lap just to take
 a picture while their parents are talking about how
cute the child looks. What that parent doesn't know
 is that subconsciously that gets programmed into a
 child's mind. So, as they're growing up they remember
 those moments which then confuses them when their
 parents say stay away from strangers or don't accept

339. nothing from strangers. Instead of the child asking
 their parent why? they leave with a sense of confusion
 because Santa Claus is a ¹stranger, ²he gives good
³gifts, we celebrate the ⁴birth of the savior during
 that time, and they were allowed to ⁵sit on a strangers
 lap to take a picture that the ⁶parent said was cute.
 It's something so simple as a holiday, movie, music
 video, video game, etc. that plant and water seeds of
 twisted truths (lies & perversion). #1, 2, 4, & 5 all look innocent
 as if 2 hides in front of Christ (purity, sacrificial love, etc) the
 3 & 4 hides behind Christ's ^{1/3} Purenness of character but
 1, 2, 3 & 4 are

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

training tactics to be prostituted whether it be on the streets,
 on stage, on T.V., at a job, to get a degree, or government assistance, etc.

340. Now during Christmas season which is Winter

Insert ¶ #

there's a such thing as Christmastide. Its different days of celebrations during Christmas time and here's the list:

Dec. 25 - Christmas, Dec 26 - St. Stephen's Day, Dec 28 - Childermas, Dec 31 - New Years Eve, Jan 1 - the feast of the circumcision of Christ or the Solemnity of Mary, Mother of God, and The Feast of the Holy Family (date varies).
* Saint Stephen's Day is to celebrate him as the first christian

341. martyr. Saint Stephen's Day is celebrated on Dec 25 in Armenia

Insert ¶ #

and Dec 26 in other Christianity. His attributes are: red martyr, stones, dalmatic, lancer, miniature church, Gospel Book, martyr's palm, oracion. He's the patron saint of: altar servers, native american Pueblo, bricklayers, casket makers, Cetona, Italy, deacons, headaches, horses, Beard, Belgium, masons, etc. The next holiday is Dec 28 called Childermas (Massacre of the Innocents) this day is pertaining

342. to children. *** Valentines Day is the feast of

Insert ¶ #

Saint Valentine was known as a Bishop in the Roman empire who ministered to persecuted christians. He was martyred and his body buried on the Via Flaminia on February 14, which has been observed as the feast of Saint Valentine also known as St. Valentine's Day since the eighth century. He is also a patron saint of Terni, Italy; epilepsy, affianced couples, against fainting, beekeepers, happy marriages, love, mentally ill peoples, plagues, Lesvos (for Catholics) Lesvos

343. is also called Lesbos which is a Greek Island

Insert ¶ #

located in the northern Aegean Sea. The region includes the island of Lesbos, Chios, Icaria, Lemnos, and Samos.

A third of Lesbians live in the capital, while the remainder are in small towns & villages. The largest are Plomari (the southernmost on Lesbos Island & not too far from Plomari is the church of Agios Panteleimonas with the Saint Pantaleon who is a saint over physicians, apothecaries, midwives, livestock,

344. lottery, lottery winners and victories, lottery tickets; invoked

Insert ¶ #

against headaches, constipation, locusts, witchcraft, accidents and loneliness; helpers for crying children). Kalloni is after Plomari then Gera Villages (Gera lesbos is named after a Lesbian city called Hieral (sounds like hierarchy) that may have been Partus Hierneus). After Gera there's Agiassos, Fresos, and Molyvos (the ancient Mythismos) all this falls under Saint Valentine (Valentines Day). * * * Now, let's talk

345. about names and death because this will prove a point

Insert ¶ #

I will make later on in the packet. The Catholic Encyclopedia and other hagiographical (is a biography of a saint or an ecclesiastical leader, as well as, by extension, an adulatory and idealized biography of a preacher, priest, founder, saint, monk, nun or icon in any world's religions (NOT the REAL thing because this is IDOLATRY & WORSHIP OF THE DEAD). Christian hagiographies ascribed to men and women are canonized (declaration of a deceased person as an officially recognized

346. saint) by the Roman Catholic, Eastern Orthodox,
 Insert ¶ #
 Oriental Orthodox Churches, and the Church of the
 East (is also called East Syriac Church, Church of Seleucia-
 Ctesiphon, the Persian Church, the Assyrian Church, the
 Babylonian Church, or the Nestorian Church) was the
 Eastern Christian Church of the East Syriac Rite based
 in Mesopotamia. It was one of three major branches of Eastern
 Christianity that arose from the Christological controversies of

347. the 5th & 6th centuries, alongside the Oriental Orthodox Churches
 Insert ¶ #
 and the Chalcedonian Churches (whose Eastern branch became
 Eastern Orthodox Church.) Since the latter half of the 20th
 century three churches in IRAQ claim the heritage of
 the Church of the East. Meanwhile, the East Syriac churches
 in India claim the heritage of the Church of the East
 in India.) The East Syriac Churches or East Syriac
 Rite also called the Edessan Rite, Assyrian Rite, Persian

348 Rite, Chaldean Rite, Nestorian Rite, Babylonian Rite
 Insert ¶ #
 or Syro-Oriental Rite is an Eastern Christian liturgical rite.
 It originated in Edessa Mesopotamia however it is now
 the Church of the East and established themselves in
 modern-day Kerala. The Church of the East and Catholic
 Church split in 431 AD through the Council of Ephesus, in
 1994 the Assyrian Church Patriarch Mar Dinkha IV
 and Pope John II signed a common declaration in Vatican.
 The Common Christological Declaration (1994) document

349. asserted that the split that occurred due to the Council
 of Ephesus in 431 was "due in large part of misunderstandings,"
 affirmed for both that "CHRIST IS TRUE GOD and
TRUE MAN," then recognized "each other as sister
 churches" and vowed to resolve remaining differences.
 *Now returning to my explanation of hagiographies it is
 when men & women are canonized as saints. The Roman Catholics,
 Eastern Orthodox, Oriental Orthodox, and Church of the East

350. that canonize deceased human names as saints in the
 Christian Church (this IS IDOLATRY & WITCHRAFT) Now, the
 other religions that also create and maintain hagiographical
 text concerning saints, gurus and other individuals believed
 to be imbued with sacred power is Buddhism, Hinduism,
 Taoism, Islam, Jainism, and Sikhism (such as Sikh
 Janamsakhis (biography of Guru Nanak the founder of Sikhism
 who travelled as a missionary and went to mythical places

351. such as Mount Meru (sacred mountain of Hindu, Jain, and
 Buddhist cosmology which is the center of their spiritual universes).
 The last part presents him as settled in Kartarpur with his
 followers. Sikh writers were competing with mythological
 stories about Muhammad created by Sufi Muslim in
 medieval Punjab region of South Asia). Hagiographic works,
 especially those of the Middle Ages (in the history of Europe
 the middle ages lasted from the 5th to the late 15th century
 while aligning with the post-classical period of global history.)

1 32. The Middle Ages can incorporate a record of institutional
 2 *Insert ¶ #* and local history, and evidence of popular cults, customs,
 3 and traditions. However, when referring to modern, non-
 4 ecclesiastical works, the term hagiography is often used
 5 today as a pejorative reference to biographies and
 6 histories whose authors are perceived to be uncritical
 7 or excessively reverential toward their subject. **
 8 * So as you can see, every saint that has been
 9
 10 33. canonized in these churches, religions, and other
 11 *Insert ¶ #* forms of spirituality, such as occultism, paganism,
 12 and any form of mysticism that may fall under
 13 the above ritualism that occurs in these churches
 14 all are very symbolic in ^{the} everyday life of humanity.
 15 Let me explain myself to help you further understand
 16 what I mean: In 1994, The Common Christological Declaration
 17 was signed that affirmed that "CHRIST IS TRUE GOD and
 18
 19 34. TRUE MAN" due to a misunderstanding from the past.
 20 *Insert ¶ #*
 21 But when I see a title such as: The Common Christological
 22 Declaration after seeing what's all connected to the foundation
 23 of the parties involved I see the perversion of a sick person's
 24 mind hidden in plain sight. I see: "The cummin Crysto (Crystal)
 25 logical D clair" (Clair is a civil parish in Madawaska County,
 26 New Brunswick, Canada. The parish has bodies of water at least
 27 partly in the parish: Saint John River and Thompson Lake. Saint
 28 John River (Bay of Fundy) is a bay between Canadian provinces of

1 355. of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, with a small portion
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} touching the U.S. state of Maine. It is an arm of the
 3 Gulf of Maine. The River Sources are: ^② Big Salmon River,
 4 ^③ The Magaquadavic River is known as the "River of Fels" once you translate
 5 the words "Maliseet/Passamaquoddy". Passamaquoddy had an oral
 6 history supported with visual imagery. This indian tribe has been
 7 forced off their original lands from the 1800s. They have lived on
 8 off reservation trust lands in Five Maine counties such as Somerset
 9
 10 356. ^② County, Franklin County (the county seat of farmington old territory of
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} the Canibas tribe of Abenaki Indians a group from Topsham. The
 12 town border the towns of Industry, New Sharon, Chesterville,
 13 Wilton, Temple, Strong, and New Vineyard. Franklin County
 14 sites of Interest: Groesbeck and Hiram Ramsdell House (called
 15 the octagon house located on High and Perham street. The house was
 16 built in 1858 by mason Cyrus Ramsdell). Franklin county was
 17 named after Benjamin Franklin. The county high point is Sugarloaf
 18
 19 357. Mountain which is the 3rd mountain with the highest peak after
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} Katahdin's Baxter and Hamlin Peaks. Sugarloaf is south by Spaulding
 21 Mountain. Sugarloaf mountain is in Carrabassett Valley
 22 where Crocker mountain is as well (The Appalachian Trail
 23 crosses the western side of the town, climbing the slopes
 24 of Sugarloaf Mountain and the summit of Crocker
 25 Mountain). ^③ Hancock County was named after John
 26 Hancock. In Hancock County they have Cadillac Mountain
 27 which is located on Desert Island. ^④ Penobscot County
 28

308. and ③ Charlotte County which was named after Queen Charlotte.

Insert ¶ #

These were the five counties that the Passamaquoddy Indians lived in Maine. Returning to the Magaguadavic River in York County here's what I find in York County: Saint John River and the Southwest Miramichi River (this river has its origin in Carleton County. Under Miramichi you'll find the Tributaries in which you will see Cains River which then flows through Crown land that is territorial area belonging to the monarch.

309. SP who has the Crown. Crown land provides the country

Insert ¶ #

and the provinces with the majority of their profits from natural resources. In province Alberta, Crown land, also called public land, is territory registered in the name of "His Majesty the King in right of Alberta (Charles III)". Alberta, Canada has the Rocky Mountains which was the home to the indigenous people such as Indian tribes. Rocky Mountains have lake of the Woods. Lake of Woods also have Islands

310. and I will name a few: Copeland Island, Lake Camp

Insert ¶ #

Stephens, Brush Island, Chapel Island, Magnuson's Island site of the restored Fort St. Charles, Massacre Island, Ontario which is marked by a large wooden cross in the middle of the Island. In Australia, The Crown land is Victoria which is governed by Charles III. Now, returning back to Saint John River (Bay of Fundy) is a part of the border between New Brunswick and Maine. New Brunswick Settlements are ① Edmundston

120

Page Number

361. which is a city in Madawaska County, New Brunswick, Canada. In 1851 it was named Edmundston after Sir Edmund Walker Head who was Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick under the monarch of Victoria. In 1857 he was Privy Councillor and 1860 he was Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath. Saint John is a seaport city located on the Bay of Fundy in the province of New Brunswick, Canada. It is Canada's

362. oldest incorporated city, established by royal charter on May 18, 1785 during the reign of George III. The Reversing Falls are a series of rapids on the Saint John River located in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. This city is named after Saint John the Baptist who was canonized by the Dicastery for the Causes of Saints.)
 *** Referring to The Common Christological Declaration so I can get to my point about ritualism, occultism, paganism,

363. and mysticism. The Common Christological Declaration or my view of their hidden perversion The Commint+crysto (crystal) + Logical + D + Clair + ation = The seeming crystal mind deceived clear action, The coming Christ mind did clear action, or The coming Christ mind deception (devils agenda to keep kingdom). All this was to show how the Church has raised up all these false gods to use in the form of witchcraft in order to attempt to deceive the people about Christ Jesus being the true messiah. The worship

364. of the dead being witchcraft and the names of the
 Insert ¶ #
 individual who is canonized as a saint comes with certain
 attributes and are the saints over certain categories, so
 whoever is born under that name is controlled by the
 church (Roman Catholic) in their attempt to keep the kingdom.
 The witchcraft is systematic (digital because the universe
 is the abode of Satan and his demons) Ephesians 2:2-5
 ③ Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this

365. world, according to the prince of the power of the air,
 Insert ¶ #
 the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience
 ③ Among whom also we all had our conversation in times
 past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of
 the flesh and of the mind; and were, by nature,
 the children of wrath, even as others. ④ But God
 who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith
 he loved us, ⑤ Even when we were dead in sins,

366. hath quickened us together with Christ, (by
 Insert ¶ #
 grace ye are saved;). * The prince of the air is
 a spirit that is contrary to the Holy Spirit. The
 Holy Spirit is a teacher, comforter, friend, is gentle, etc.
 but that other spirit is controlling, misleading,
 deceptive, subtle, manipulative, etc.. The Holy Spirit
 does not have to use technology, science, astrology,
 tarot cards, etc to direct humanity and the Holy
 Spirit is a revealer of ALL truths. However, the,

367. prince of the air is using the same trick that
 the serpent used in the garden. #1 Sound, #2 Twisting the
 Word #3 driving people into enslavement to his lies while
 driving people away from the presence of God. Let me
 show you what I mean with four words that will
 #1 sound similar but not the same. #2 twist the words
 #3 one pair will be on a higher level because God is in
 it and the other pair will be on a lower frequency level

368. even though you can use both words in unlimited ways.

Here's the 1st pair of words: Vows and Covenant

Here's the 2nd pair of words: Vowels and Consonant

Pair #1 moves on a higher frequency because God is the
 WORD (John 1:1 - In the beginning was the Word, and the
 Word was with God, and the Word was God. John 1:14
 And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us,
 and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten

369. of the Father,) full of grace and truth) since God

is the Word that means that Vows represent 2 people
 promise to each other to become 1 in their Covenant
 with God (2 becoming 1) which is Unity. Pair #2

moves on a lower frequency because SPELLING is the
 WORD. Vowels is the pronunciation that is the sound
 of the letter and Consonant is the agreement between
 the letters in order to define the word. However you
 must spell the words correctly in order to get an understanding.

Ex: NUN = a female

NUN = a male monk

none = Nothing

Si = yes

see = look

Sea = water

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

123

* Do you see how easy it was
 to change Vows and consonants
 to get different words & results 666

* God's Word stays the same with power
 unless man use God's word to manipulate
 the hearts of humanity

370. Finally, to wrap up Valentines Day because it's paganism

Insert ¶ #

I like to say loving somebody isn't 1 time a year. LOVE takes work because in order to love, you have to spend time with God. LOVE cannot be bought (not real love)!

However, LOVE can be sacrificial not destructive. John 3:16-

For God so LOVED the world that he gave His only begotten son that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish but have everlasting life. 1 Peter 4:8 -And above all

371. things have fervent charity among yourselves: for

Insert ¶ #

charity shall cover the multitude of sins. 1 Peter 4:9-

Use hospitality one to another without grudging.

Romans 5:5 And hope maketh not ashamed; because

the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us. Proverbs 13:12-

Hope deferred maketh the heart sick: but when

the desire cometh, it is a tree of life. 1 Corinthians 11:3-

372. But I would have you know, that the head of every

Insert ¶ #

man is CHRIST; and the head of the woman is the

man; and the head of Christ is God. ** Basically,

Valentines Day is a day of idol worship even though

we celebrate our loved ones. But in all reality on Valentines

Day we are actually celebrating St Valentine and what he (they) stood

for which was epilepsy, leprosy (lesbians), mentally ill people, plagues,

and everything else I placed under this category. In fact, this

goes for every holiday, church, and religion that has saints (idols).

Romans 1:25 who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the

Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.

Page Number

* Is Easter about Jesus or Ishtar?

373. *Easter "The Celebration of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ"

Insert ¶ #

Easter, also called Pascha or Resurrection Sunday, is a Christian festival and cultural holiday commemorating the resurrection of Jesus from the dead, described in the New Testament as having occurred on the third day of his burial following his crucifixion by the Romans at Calvary c. 30 AD. It is the culmination of the Passion of Jesus Christ, preceded by Lent (or Great Lent), a 40-day

374. period of fasting, pray, and penance. Celebrations consist

Insert ¶ #

of church services, festive family meals, Egg decoration/egg hunt, and gift-giving. Easter is related to Passover (Jewish holiday that celebrates the Biblical story of the Israelites escape from slavery in Egypt.), Septuagesima, Sexagesima, Quinquagesima, Shrove Tuesday, Ash Wednesday, Clean Monday, Lent, Great Lent, Palm Sunday, Holy Week, Maundy Thursday, Good Friday, and Holy Saturday which leads up to Easter and

375. Divine Mercy Sunday, Ascension, Pentecost, Trinity Sunday,

Insert ¶ #

Corpus Christi (day of the Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ), and finally Feast of the Sacred Heart which follow it. The Easter Bunny was first mentioned in Georg Franck von Franckenaus *De ovis paschalibus* (About Easter eggs) in 1682 referring to a German tradition of an Easter hare bringing eggs for the children. In ancient times, people believed the hare was a hermaphrodite (both sexes) (Easter Bunny). Easter eggs symbolize the empty tomb of Jesus, from which

370. Jesus was resurrected because people saw eggs as a traditional symbol of fertility and rebirth. The christian church officially adopted the custom, regarding the eggs as a symbol of the resurrection of Jesus, with the Roman Ritual, the first edition of which was published in 1610 but which has texts of much older date, containing among the Easter Blessings of Food, one for eggs, along with those for lamb, bread, and new produce. In 1874 German philologist

371
Adolf Holtzmann stated "The Easter Hare (Bunny) is unintelligible to me, but probably the hare was the sacred animal of Ostara the goddess. In 1901 Christina Hole wrote, "The hare was the sacred beast of Eostre (or Eostre), a Saxon goddess of Spring and of the dawn. Ostara and Eostre are the same, and theories tried connecting Eostre with re of Germanic Easter customs, including hares and eggs however Eostre/Ostara are venerated in some

372. forms of Germanic neopaganism. *** Ishtar?

Ishtar Terra is the second largest of the three continental terrae regions on the planet Venus, the others being Aphrodite Terra and Lada Terra. Ishtar is a highland region named after the Akkadian goddess Ishtar (the Akkadian Empire was the first ancient empire of Mesopotamia, succeeding the long-lived civilization of Sumer (earliest known civilization of Mesopotamia (now south-central Iraq)). Ishtar also known as Inanna is the Mesopotamia goddess

126

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

379. of love, war, and fertility. She is also associated with
 Insert ¶ #
 beauty, sex, divine law, and political power. Her title was
 "The Queen of Heaven. Her planet is Venus, a few of her
 cult centers are Uruk, Agade, & Nineveh; her abode is
 heaven, and her symbols are hook-shaped knot of reeds,
 eight-pointed star, lion, rosette, dove. Individuals who went
 against the traditional gender binary (male/female) were heavily
 involved in the cult of Ishtar (Inanna). During Sumerian

380. times, a set of priests known as gala worked in Inanna's
 Insert ¶ #
 temples, where they performed elegies and lamentations.
 Men who became gala sometimes adopted female names.
 Some Sumerian proverbs seem to suggest that gala had
 a reputation for engaging in anal sex with men. During
 the Akkadian period servants of Ishtar dressed in female
 clothing and performed war dances in Ishtar's temples.
 Several of the Akkadian proverbs suggests that

381. they may have also had homosexual proclivities.

Insert ¶ #
 In another Akkadian hymn, Ishtar is described as
 transforming men to women. * With all this being
 said, Easter/Inanna is another false religion
 with pagan gods that hid behind Jesus Christ
 so they could still the glory. Plus, all these different
 seasons/holidays are false prophets who represent
 witchcraft but haven't come out and told the truth about
 themselves in order to validate their insecurity now to finally

332. finalize this topic on Easter paganism and
 Insert ¶ #
 Ishtar by saying "The cult of Ishtar was long
 thought to have involved "sacred prostitution", "temple
 prostitution", "cult prostitution", and "religious prostitution"
 which are purported rites consisting of paid intercourse
 performed in the context of religious worship. In Ancient
 East these ceremonies were a part of the regions of
 Sumner for the goddess Ishtar, Babylonia for the

333. goddess Aphrodite. The terms associated with
 Insert ¶ #
 "Temple Prostitution" is: Adress, Priestess, NUN, Hierodule
Priestess, Cult Prostitute, A Class of Women, and Prostitute.
 The Hittites practiced sacred prostitution as a part of a
 cult of - , including the worship of a mated pair
 of deities, a bull god (My opinion Baphomet) and a lion
 goddess, the mother goddess became prominent, representing
 fertility, and (in Phoenicia) the goddess who presided over

334. human birth. Venus was a temple of temple prostitution
 Insert ¶ #
 in Rome during the 4th century when Emperor Constantine
 closed down her temples. In India (Devadasis) are temple
 priestess/prostitutes. In Japan "Miko" is a young priestess
 also known as a shrine maiden (prostitute). In Maya (southern
 Mexico, Guatemala, and Northern Belize) they had several phallic
 relating to a penis) religious cult possibly including homosexual
 temple prostitution. In Aztec (now central & southern Mexico)
 they had prostitutes (pleasure girls). In Inca civilization

1 385. which is South America countries (Peru, Bolivia, Ecuador,
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} Colombia, and Argentina) they dedicated young boys as temple
 3 prostitutes. The boys were dressed in girl clothing (transsexual/Dionysus
 4 behavior). The chiefs and head men would have ritual sexual
 5 intercourse with them during religious ceremonies and on
 6 holy days. Some people even use sex magic which is sexual
 7 activity used for witchcraft purposes (gotta be careful because
 8 you don't know people true motives) * In South Asia, Hijra

10 386. are eunuchs, intersex people, or transgender people who live
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} in communities that follow a kinship system called guru-chela
 12 system (this is the Indian subcontinent). In Pakistan, they are
 13 known as Khawaja sira. In the Islamic spirituality they respect
 14 the term Khawajasira for transgender. India, Pakistan, and
 15 Bangladesh have a limited protection for such individuals.
 16 *** Wow, do you see the Harlotry of the System that's
 17 been governing humanity? These holidays, systems, and religions
 18

19 387. are ridiculous for prostituting the church for their own
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} lustful desires and self gain. JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
 21 is the ONE & ONLY TRUE LIVING GOD. It's
 22 time these people stop pretending to be GOD'S (HOSEN
 23 because humanity is broken, and in need of some
 24 healing but WHO & WHAT BROKE US CANNOT HEAL US
 25 and it's time they stop pretending like they can as they
 26 make money on our down falls that they caused.
 27 #REAL TALK! YOU'RE FORGIVEN BUT NOW YOU
 28 MUST STOP PLAYING GOD! 129

Page Number

Saint Patrick's Day!!

388. Saint Patrick was a fifth-century Romano-British Christian missionary and bishop in Ireland. Known as the "Apostle of Ireland," he is the primary patron saint of Ireland, the other patron saints being Brigid of Kildare and Columba. Patrick wasn't canonised however he is venerated as a saint in the Catholic Church, the Lutheran Church, the Church of Ireland (part of the Anglican Communion), and in the Eastern Orthodox Church, where he is regarded as equal to the apostles and Enlightener of Ireland. ~~***~~ Saint Patrick was born in Roman or sub-Roman Britain then he died in Ireland. His attributes are: crozier, mitre, holding a shamrock, carrying a cross, repelling serpents, harp. St Patrick is the patronage saint of Ireland, Nigeria, Montserrat (it is nicknamed "The Emerald Isle of the Caribbean" both for its resemblance to coastal Ireland and for the Irish ancestry of many of its inhabitants) Montserrat's Anthem is "God save the King" and their national song is "Motherland". The capital of Montserrat is Plymouth which is a ghost town. Plymouth motto is: "God save the Queen" Due to Plymouth being the capital and a ghost town, there's a new capital under construction at Little Bay, with nearby Brades serving as the capital for the time being. After the establishment of the first European colony on the island in 1632, St Anthony's Church was established in Plymouth in 1636 (this St Anthony's isn't Catholic) however

391. Anthony Brisket was an Irish man who went to England
 to get money to build an Anglican church. The church was built
 several times due to earthquakes and hurricanes and as
 of 2021, the church is buried deep in the ash. * Little Bay
 is a port town under construction to be the future capital
 of the Island of Montserrat. * Brades has been the
 capital on Montserrat since 1998 with an approximate population
 of 1,000 people and the majority are Black. * The Witchesery

392. About Montserrat is that its Motto is "God Save the King"
 as an anthem and the national song is "Motherland" but when
 you go to Plymouth (the original capital) it is a ghost town with
 the motto "God Save the Queen" and its nickname is "The
 Emerald Isle of the Caribbean". Now in Plymouth, the
 ghost town is also where St Anthony's the Anglican
 church is buried under ash. On September 17, 1989
 hurricane Hugo struck Montserrat destroyed a 180-foot

393. stone jetty in Plymouth's harbour, and destroyed many
 other buildings. After the hurricane in 1989, Montserrat
 was hit by volcanic eruptions in 1995 which caused ash
 to fall across a wide area of Plymouth. * Now, let me break
 this down, Montserrat is governed by the United Kingdom
 however its in the Caribbean sea near Venezuela, Puerto Rico (US)
 Dominican Republic, Haiti, Jamaica & Cuba before reaching
 the United States. So, on August 26, 1989 I was born in
 Compton CA (mind you there is a Compton Surrey England).
 Also, I was born at Dominguez Hospital in Compton CA.

394. On September 17, 1989 (the year of my birth) my partner
 Insert ¶ #
 who was Dominican in his bloodline turned 9 years old, this
 is also the same day that Plymouth the capital of Montserrat
 got hit by hurricane Hugo. Montserrat motto is "God Save
 the King", the national anthem is "Motherland", and Plymouth's
 motto is "God save the Queen" and its nickname is "Emerald
 Isle of the Caribbean." Basically, the U.K. governs Montserrat
 however their anthem is Motherland when we all know that

395. Africa is the "REAL MOTHER LAND" so this sounds like
 Insert ¶ #
 somebody is trying to pretend to be who they are not. This
 is located in the Caribbean Sea meaning CA+RIB+BEAN
 which means the false Mother has displaced the title
 mother from its true foundation and placed it upon herself; this
 also reflects the church being in Rome instead of in Israel.
 Also, this shows the world being turned in the wrong direction
 because its backwards, the backwardsness seemed beneficial

396. for many such as White, Hispanic, Indian, & Chinese, etc.
 Insert ¶ #
 however in reality, even though it was designed to affect,
 confuse, & misdirect the blacks; all it did was change the whole
 world from the foundation of truths into a perverted lie (that's
 why everybody else was able to cheat in attempt to steal
 the inheritance because they knew more about the Blacks
 history than the blacks did, due to a lot of deception). In fact,
 to prove this claim from this topic, I'd like to add that
 after Plymouth got hit by hurricane (Hurricane) Hugo

397. its 190-foot stone jetty fell into Plymouth's harbour
 and destroyed other buildings and became a ghost town.
 This kind resemble how God destroyed the tower of Babel, changed
 their languages (which you see 3 languages), and scattered them
 throughout the earth. Now, remember that St Anthony's
 Church (none catholicism) was planted in Plymouth in 1636
 by an Irish man named Anthony Bristet. However, right before
 1636, in the year 1619 the term "computer" was used to define a

398 person who knew how to calculate or keep books.
 Then, fasting forward to 1636, add 140 years that will
 then lead us to the year 1776 which is when they broke
 away from King George III. So, basically, what I got from
 this knowledge is that it was premeditated prior to the Blacks
 arrival in America in 1776 (now that's just my assumption).
 The calculations do add up pertaining to my assumption due
 to the fact that in the 1500's there was a line of separation

399. drawn in the Catholic church due to claims of the misuse
 of power while leading the members to believe that they can
 pay to receive a lesser penalty. This is what brought upon
 the church dividing and the Protestants going their
 own way especially because they don't believe in the Pope
 playing the middle man, as if the Pope is God. The only
 issue with this whole situation is that this goes to show
 that the Catholic Church did NOT accept the church people
 wanting to separate because He had his own evil

400. agenda in mind. Technically, the Roman Catholic's agenda
 Insert ¶ #
 was to overtake humanity, conquer the lands, place his
 and other people in positions that surround who he
 considers as outsiders. So, the only way to get away
 from here is to face the process of the journey that
 fulfills Biblical prophecy. This is why the end time battle
 comes to play because the sorcery of the Roman Catholics.
 In fact, right now we see the truth unfolding before

401. our eyes every day. What we see right now is the
 Insert ¶ #
 end time battle, the antichrist deceiving the entire
 world, and a fight to overcome the deception at hand.
 Even, when you go to Revelation 12:1-6 it says: And there
 appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with
 the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head
 a crown of twelve stars: and she being with child cried,
 travailling in birth, and pained to be delivered. ③ And there

402. appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a
 Insert ¶ #
 great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and
 seven crowns upon his heads. ④ And his tail drew the
 third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the
 earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready
 to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.
 ⑤ And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all
 nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up
 unto God, and to his throne. ⑥ And the woman fled into

1 403. the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God,
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred
 3 and threescore days. ** As you can see, they attempted
 4 to create a false version of Revelation by placing people
 5 in positions that would adhere to their agenda, cause the
 6 world to believe that other women were that great wonder
 7 in heaven (stealing worship again by falsifying identities)
 8 and that the true person was the red dragon. To break
 9

10 404. it down using religion is you had people who were working
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} for the red dragon (systematically) that worked to get rid
 12 of the black protestant church, to steal the inheritance,
 13 and to attack Israel- Roman Catholics used sorcery,
 14 the bible, etc in order to attempt to be that woman
 15 however the results (fruit) that come from such evil has
 16 only been lack, perversion, drugs, violence, & pride.
 17 The reason this is so is because you know a tree by its
 18

19 405. fruit. The fruit that came forth has been demonic,
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} mind controlling, & deceptive, etc. With all this being
 21 said, open your eyes and see the truth so that
 22 we know it was only by God that turned this whole
 23 situation around. Also, must I add that while they
 24 were pretending to be me, they were destroying the
 25 land as well while blackmailing me.
 26
 27
 28